

AGENDA



P O Box 747, Gisborne, Ph 06 867 2049 Fax 06 867 8076
Email service@gdc.govt.nz Web www.gdc.govt.nz

MEMBERSHIP: Tony Robinson (Chair), Debbie Gregory and Nick Tupara

BYLAW SUBMISSIONS PANEL/KĀHUI TĀPAETANGA TURE Ā-ROHE Committee

DATE: Wednesday 26 April 2023

TIME: 9:00AM

AT: Te Ruma Kaunihera (Council Meeting Room), Awarua, Fitzherbert Street, Gisborne

AGENDA – OPEN SECTION

1. Apologies	1
2. Declarations of Interest.....	1
3. Leave of Absence.....	1
4. Acknowledgements and Tributes	1
5. Public Input and Petitions.....	1
6. Extraordinary Business	1
7. Notices of Motion	1
8. Adjourned Business.....	1
9. Reports of the Chief Executive and Staff for DECISION	2
9.1. 23-13 Draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023 - Hearings Report	2

9. Reports of the Chief Executive and Staff for DECISION



23-13

Title: 23-13 Draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023 - Hearings Report
Section: Strategy
Prepared by: Makarand Rodge - Policy Advisor
Meeting Date: Wednesday 26 April 2023

Legal: No

Financial: No

Significance: **Medium**

Report to BYLAW SUBMISSIONS PANEL/KĀHUI TĀPAETANGA TURE Ā-ROHE Committee for decision

PURPOSE - TE TAKE

The purpose of this report is for the Bylaw Submissions Panel to receive and hear submissions on the draft Dog Control Policy and draft Dog Control Bylaw 2023.

SUMMARY - HE WHAKARĀPOPOTOTANGA

The current Dog Control Policy and Bylaw aim to give effect to the Dog Control Act 1996 by protecting the health and safety of the public whilst ensuring the well-being and welfare of dogs is protected through responsible ownership.

On 15 December 2022, Council adopted the Statement of Proposal (SOP), including draft Dog Control Policy and the draft Dog Control Bylaw 2023 (the Draft Policy and Bylaw), for consultation ([Report 22-205](#)). Consultation on the SOP commenced on 25 January 2023 and ended on 16 March 2023. The consultation period was initially planned to be concluded by 2 March 2023, however, as Cyclone Gabrielle caused region-wide disruptions in communication channels, the consultation period was extended to 16 March 2023.

Council received 300 written submissions, two oral submissions through drop-in sessions, and several comments via Facebook on the draft SOP and the Draft Policy and Bylaw.

Twelve submitters have indicated that they wish to speak to their submissions at the Hearing.

Attachments to this report include:

- **Attachment 1:** Copy of all submissions
- **Attachment 2:** Facebook comments

Part two of the Panel's process is to deliberate on the content of the submissions and to make recommendations to Council. A Deliberations Report will be provided separately that includes the submissions analysis and any further information requested by the Panel as a result of the Hearing and receiving the submissions. Recommendations from the Panel's deliberations will be considered by Council.

The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Medium** significance in accordance with the Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

RECOMMENDATIONS - NGĀ TŪTOHUNGA

That the Bylaw Submissions Panel/Kāhui Tāpaetanga Ture ā-Rohe Committee:

- 1. Receives and hears submissions on the Draft Dog Control Policy 2023 and Draft Dog Control Bylaw 2023.**

Authorised by:

Joanna Noble - Chief of Strategy & Science

Keywords: Dogs, Dog control, Dog access areas, on-leash, off-leash, submissions, hearings, Dog Control Policy, Dog Control Bylaw

BACKGROUND - HE WHAKAMĀRAMA

1. The current Dog Control Policy and Bylaw aims to give effect to the Dog Control Act 1996 by protecting the health and safety of the public whilst ensuring the well-being and welfare of dogs is protected through responsible ownership.
2. The SOP, including the Draft Policy and Bylaw, were adopted for formal consultation at Council's 15 December 2022 meeting. The SOP included eight proposed changes to the current Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2010. The proposals were:
 - a. Requiring that dogs are on a leash in public places unless specified otherwise in the policy.
 - b. Prohibiting dogs from Kaiti Beach.
 - c. Allowing dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood reserves where dogs are currently prohibited.
 - d. Allowing dogs to be off-leash in the part of Waiteata Park north of the stream.
 - e. Prohibiting dogs from sports grounds (limited to the central sports fields at Waikirikiri and Nelson Park, surrounding areas remain on-leash) to protect children from dog faeces.
 - f. Removing time-of-day and holiday restrictions on beaches.
 - g. Increasing the number of dogs that can be kept on premises without a permit.
 - h. Reducing the number of times a dog can be found not under control before Council may require it to be neutered - from three incidents to two within a 12-month period.
3. Consultation occurred between 25 January and 16 March 2023. Council received 300 online written submissions via our website, two oral submissions during drop-in sessions organised by staff, and several comments via Council's Facebook post dedicated for feedback on the proposed changes. A copy of submissions (including notes on the oral submissions from the drop-in sessions) are included in full in **Attachment 1** and all the comments received via Facebook have been attached to this report at **Attachment 2**.
4. As part of a requirement under Section 10(2) of the Dog Control Act 1996, staff sent out letters to 6,089 (5,285 via post + 804 via emails) registered dog owners inviting them to participate in the consultation process.

ASSESSMENT of SIGNIFICANCE - AROTAKENGA o NGĀ HIRANGA

Impacts on Council's delivery of its Financial Strategy and Long Term Plan

Overall Process: Low Significance

This Report: Low Significance

Inconsistency with Council's current strategy and policy

Overall Process: Low Significance

This Report: Low Significance

The effects on all or a large part of the Gisborne district

Overall Process: Medium Significance

This Report: Medium Significance

The effects on individuals or specific communities

Overall Process: High Significance

This Report: High Significance

The level or history of public interest in the matter or issue

Overall Process: High Significance

This Report: High Significance

- The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Medium** significance in accordance with Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

TANGATA WHENUA/MĀORI ENGAGEMENT - TŪTAKITANGA TANGATA WHENUA

- Staff have reached out to tangata whenua partners (Trustees of Parihimanhi Marae, Ngāti Oneone, Tamanuhiri Trust, Rongowhakaata Trust, Māhaki Trust, Te Whānau a Kai Trust, Nga Ariki Trust) via email inviting them to participate in the consultation process.
- Response has been received from Ngāti Oneone expressing support for the prohibition of dogs on Kaiti Beach. However, other than that, staff have not received any response from other tangata whenua partners.

COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT - TŪTAKITANGA HAPORI

- Over the seven-week consultation period, Council sought feedback on the eight proposals detailed in the SOP asking if submitters agreed/disagreed with the proposals, and if they had any comment on them.
- Table 1 below provides an overview of the consultation approaches adopted by staff:

Table 1: Consultation Steps / Approach

Target Audience	Consultation Approach / Mode of Communication	Consultation Reach (if Applicable/known)
Registered dog owners	Letters via post and email	Total 6,089 (5,285 via post + 804 via emails) letters sent out by 24 January 2023.
Various organisation such as - Mutts & Moggies - Tairāwhiti Animal Education and Care Charitable Trust, Care Vets Gisborne	Emails, phone calls or flyer drop offs	No response received
Government agencies - Department of Conservation, Ministry of Primary Industries and Department of Internal Affairs	Emails	Staff have received submissions from the Department of Conservation in support of prohibition of dogs on Kaiti beach. However, no response received from the remaining organisations.
General public	Radio ads, social media content, public sign boards at various parks, drop-in sessions	Staff broadcasted two posts on its Facebook page. The reach and engagement numbers recorded for the posts are 16,339 and 2,666, respectively. There were 4-5 persons across the 6 drop-in sessions.

CLIMATE CHANGE – Impacts / Implications - NGĀ REREKĒTANGA ĀHUARANGI – ngā whakaaweawe / ngā ritenga

10. There are no climate change implications associated with the decision to receive and hear the submissions on the SOP and draft Bylaw.

CONSIDERATIONS - HEI WHAKAARO

Financial/Budget

11. There are no financial or budget implications arising from the matters discussed in this report.

Legal

12. The Local Government Act 2002 (LGA) (section 156 and 86) requires Territorial Authorities (TA) to adopt the special consultative procedure while making bylaws.
13. Section 83(1)(d) of the LGA requires TA's to "provide an opportunity for persons to present their views to the local authority in a manner that enables spoken (or New Zealand sign language) interaction between the person and the local authority, or any representatives".
14. Further, Section 83(1)(e) of the LGA, requires TA's to ensure that person(s) presenting their views are given "reasonable opportunity" to register their views while also ensuring that such individuals are informed about how and when such opportunity may be available.
15. The Dog Control Act 1996 (DCA), on the other hand, requires TAs to adopt a policy on dogs in accordance with the special consultative procedure laid down under Section 83 of the Local Government Act 2002 (LGA). So also, section 10(2) of the DCA requires TAs to issue notice of the draft policy to every registered dog owner under section 83(1)(e) of the LGA.
16. Submitters' details have been redacted from the attachments in accordance with Section 7(2)(a) of the Local Government Official Information and Meetings Act and Section 22 of the Privacy Act 2020.

POLICY and PLANNING IMPLICATIONS - KAUPAPA HERE me ngā RITENGA WHAKAMAHERE

17. This report or the subsequent adoption of a new policy have no implications for policy and planning beyond project delivery and implementation.

RISKS - NGĀ TŪRARU

18. There are major risks associated with decisions sought in this report.

NEXT STEPS - NGĀ MAHI E WHAI AKE

Date	Action/Milestone	Comments
TBC	Deliberations.	
June 2023 (TBC)	Council decision to adopt the Dog Control Policy 2023 and Dog Control Bylaw 2023.	Dependent on work needed post deliberations. Anticipated to be the June 2023 meeting.
TBC	Dog Control Policy 2023 and Dog Control Bylaw 2023 come into effect.	Dependent on date adopted by Council and the date adopted for it to come into force.

ATTACHMENTS - NGĀ TĀPIRITANGA

1. Attachment 1 - Copy of Submissions on Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023 [**23-13.1** - 603 pages]
2. Attachment 2 - Copy of Facebook comments on request for feedback on the draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw [**23-13.2** - 37 pages]

Participate Gisborne

Have your say

Jan 25, 2023 - Mar 17, 2023

Project: Dog Control Policy and Bylaw

Tool Type: Form

Activity ID: 45

Exported: Mar 28, 2023, 12:44 PM

Exported By: lkubrova

Response No:
1Contribution ID: 1310
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 17, 2023, 09:52 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Adrian Bowling
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text This is consistent with many other parts of NZ
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Can't argue with the evidence presented
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Seems reasonable
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Don't know the area so will go with the recommendation
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Poop is a problem on sports fields

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text It is confusing and the restrictions are currently disregarded by most

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text pragmatic

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Seems reasonable

Response No:
2Contribution ID: 1309
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 17, 2023, 05:00 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Josef Reiter
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text We have a well trained dog that walks within a close distance to us. Like all dogs exercise is one of the key factors of having a well behaved non- barking dog at home. This off lead exercise is crucial for our dog to burn off energy. An on lead walk does not even come close to wearing out our or most dogs.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Protecting the penguins there. Beaches are different than reserves. Most dog owners walk dogs off lead on a beach. Hence the risk to penguins in this instance.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text The environment and nature of the reserve is not compromised when ON LEAD dogs visit.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text No opinion on this as we do not live nearby

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Nelson Park is anaccessible and easy walking for elderly owners of dogs, many of which feel safe with their dogs there. We visit Nelson daily, for this reason. There are rarely strays which are Gisbornes biggest problem for dog owners and non dog owners alike. Dog owners there have well behaved often older dogs who need the shade of the trees in summer. Owners abide by the rules and walk the tree line unless they need to cross the park to get to the dog walking area.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text - many visitors now bring their dogs on holiday.
- dogs on beaches during these periods are with family's
- many dog owners prefer not to go further away from busier areas as often it is these quieter areas that attract dog owners who's dogs are less sociable and downright dangerously un-socialized.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text All dogs need to be permitted. Ownership/accountability of dog attacks.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Roaming dogs and un neutered dogs are Gisbornes core dog problems.
This dog control policy seems to be focusing on off lead or on lead walking. The focus should be on
- owner accountability
-un neutered dogs & stray dog owners. Especially those who have repetitive behaviour.
- People who walk their dogs on or off lead in busy public places care about the well being of people around them. Its back yard un walked un exercised and un sociable dogs that need to be a focus here .

Response No:
3Contribution ID: 1308
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 16, 2023, 06:09 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Paul STUART
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text N/A
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Good Dog Owners who can control their dogs off lead should not be penalised to only having a very limited number of places that they can exercise their dogs off lead. To say dog owners need to be on a leash in all public areas is over the top. I can understand that motivations due to bad dog owners letting responsible owners down, but I do not agree with this proposal.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Again good dog owners who can control their dogs off lead should not be penalised due to bad owners.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs should be allowed in parks. It seems a bit ridiculous to have dogs banned from parks to be honest.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text But is shouldn't be limited to one part of the park. Again this is penalising good dog owners who can control their dogs off lead. The roaming uncontrolled dogs and owners should be the ones penalised.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text As long as the dogs aren't on the sports field while people are playing sport and the owners pick up their droppings I can't see the problem. I accept that some owners let the side down and don't pick up their dog droppings but would suggest that most of us that I have observed in Nelson Park do. I question the amount of time per week the sports fields are utilised by sports teams vs time the park is used by locals out exercising and walking their dogs.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text But not to banning dogs altogether from the beaches
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text I think 2 dogs is a resonable number people should be able to keep without a permit
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
4Contribution ID: 1307
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 15, 2023, 10:06 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Rhiannon Henwood
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are not the only ones causing a risk to the korora etc. They could be required to be on a leash. Seems unfair when it is human impact from the port supported by consent from the council that has disrupted the natural habitat of the penguin colony.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text There are times when the park is not in use for sports that can still be available for dogs to access. When I take my dog there it is never at times there would be soccer or cricket on. At times we can be the only people in the park it would be a shame not to still have the opportunity to use the park out of the times not needed for sport.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
5

Contribution ID: 1306
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 15, 2023, 09:54 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Maria Lovelock
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Although I agree in principal, I believe the penguins are just as likely to be at risk from dogs local to the area, i.e. living on Kaiti Hill above the beach. Penguins are out at sea most of the day and come in at night to rest. Therefore the dogs most likely to be around in the late evening are potentially the dogs owned by people living on the hill above the beach. I would like to know the numbers of dead penguins found there over the past one or five years as I have never come across one!
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Please advise whether Alfred Cox Park, outside of the pump track, is an off leash area or a leashed zone? If dogs are now prohibited in the whole park and pathway, or the whole park is now a leashed area, I would ask you to reconsider. As a responsible dog owner, I leash my dogs if there are other dogs/people around approaching, but often there is no-one around, e.g. after 6pm and this is a great park for dogs to be free in a safe environment.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I feel the perimeter of Nelson Pk should be an off leash area. This is a popular park for dogs/owners to socialise. If sport is being played then prohibit dogs then, but outside of sport times, I feel off leash dog walking THE PERIMETER should be permitted. In all my years, I have never seen dog faeces on the sports field. I have had children at Campion College and been on the BOT at Campion for 5 yrs. Dog faeces was never raised as an issue with student sports training at the park.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text I believe Council should require the neutering of ANY dog found wandering, even the FIRST time it happens. It's not like you are asking the owner to put the dog down, just de-sex them. Otherwise it becomes arduous to police the number of events. Un-neutered dogs can still make puppies on just one wandering event!! The result is unwanted puppies either abandoned or dropped at the SPCA.

Responsible dog breeders would not permit their prized and expensive pooches to wander!!

Response No:
6

Contribution ID: 1305
Member ID: 300
Date Submitted: Mar 15, 2023, 09:18 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Megan Damiris
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Apart from beaches
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text There is only one week of the year (new year) where the beaches are packed in Gisborne. Plenty of room for everyone and their dogs

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
7Contribution ID: 1303
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 15, 2023, 12:05 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Shirley Long
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Leave it up to responsible dog owners to decide. No responsible dog owner wants their dog run over or to engage in a fight. This is an infrequent occurrence and all dogs should not be punished for the misdemeanours of a few errant owners and their dogs. High registration fees are paid each year with no benefits. At the very least POO bags installed at each and every bin in the district please.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Given the Council have already failed in the protection of the kokor? by granting extension of Port facilities which have decimated the breeding grounds, the very LEAST Council can do now is to preserve the few remaining nests by banning ALL dogs, leashed or unleashed from this area, 24/7 and enforcing that.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text We pay high annual rego fees with no benefits. I would like to see GDC promoting responsible dog ownership by providing POO bags alongside EVERY rubbish in the district. That together with education pamphlets provided each dog rego time regarding the necessity to pick up their dog/s faeces would then become common practice. Dogs need free and safe connection with other dogs.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q14 Tell us why**
 Long Text Dogs need free and safe connection with other dogs, not just at this bit of park but everywhere as this is what builds social resilience. Dogs with a known violent history needs to wear a halter and remain leashed everywhere.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
 Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
 Long Text There is faeces on the fields this is because GDC does not provide any POO bags at Nelson Park. Educate dog owners! So instead of being punitive in restricting dogs even further from places and spaces where they can be free to safely roam and socially engage in meeting other dogs, not prevented. Dogs need free and safe connection with other dogs.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
 Long Text Again, engaging socially responsible dog owners by allowing freedom of movement unless the dog owner knows better. Lots of repetition in my submission re promoting responsible dog ownership, maybe even free courses for customers registering new dogs , plus POO bags next to every bin. Why haven't you asked rate payers for ideas regarding better services and care for the dogs that we pay high rates for each year?
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
 Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
 Long Text Given the surge in unsafe backyard breeding I would discourage this by continuing with current restrictions. Also, why do cat owners not have to pay registration? In my road there is a home with 9 cats!! Again research showing how domestic cats decimate our native species. Come on Council, protect our neighbourhoods from irresponsible and destructive CAT ownership please.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
 Long Text Yes indeed.

Response No:
8

Contribution ID: 1301
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 13, 2023, 10:59 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Harata Gibson
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text Ngati Oneone
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Refer DOC website: Declining populations

Little penguins were common in New Zealand, Their population and range of has been declining in areas not protected from predators. Where predator control is in place, populations have been stable or increasing.

Dogs are likely the greatest threat to little penguin. Cats, ferrets and stoats will also kill them.

These threats have increased with more coastal development bringing more dogs and the clearance of traditional nesting sites.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Children and sporting groups should not have to contend with tutae

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
9Contribution ID: 1300
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 12, 2023, 11:19 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Ellie FitzGerald
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text If Fox St Reserve is a concern then make it specifically on leash but don't make this rule carte blanche across the whole of Tairāwhiti
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Gisborne needs more places for dogs to be off leash to exercise including beaches. Keep the status quo. It is likely that that types of dogs killing penguins are not under control of their owners so a prohibition rule will make no difference and negatively impact dog owners and dogs who are responsible.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Same reasons above. More places for dogs to walk and exercise are needed
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text We need more places for dogs to exercise off leash

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Maintain status quo. If dog faeces is a concern put in more bins and free dog poo bags like other councils. This will make compliance easier for people. Dogs on leash at sports field is good and maintains human / dog interactions.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text I am concerned if Council removes time of day and season restrictions that this might mean more areas where dogs are prohibited at all times areas.
- I support off leash at all times at Wainui Beach (apart from the surf club) when dogs are with their owners but there are dogs roaming around the southern end of the beach that are not contained in their yards/ not fenced in.
- If specific areas are an issue, more signage would be good.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Reduce admin burden if Council has no objections anyway.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Maintain status quo. Neutering is a serious step so three strikes is better than 2 for dogs who may not deserve it.

Response No:
10

Contribution ID: 1299
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 12, 2023, 08:45 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Angela Stuart
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I think it will be impossible to enforce but I'm guessing you'll be targeting repeat offenders mostly
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I prefer the option to have part of the beach prohibited
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text It's a ridiculous situation currently with all of us breaking the bylaw daily though I don't think enforced leash walking is the best option. Good dog owners pick up after their dogs and have them under control. Our dog is more reactive on lead then off so he has a remote electric collar set up....we carry the leash at all times.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need to be allowed to run off lead in numerous parks though, not just Waiteata Park. What about those with limited transportation

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text I don't have an issue with keeping our dog off the sports Field, we do it already but the whole treeline of Nelson Park should be allowed as offload as it is currently used. The park is empty of sport 80% of the time and limiting dogs to on leash would not work. I would not abide by the rules nor would any of the other dog owners who have spoken about it.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Remove the confusion but make sure their srs steas the dogs can still be off lead
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Will bring us in line with most other councils
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Those dogs roaming will be the cause of many unwanted litters

Response No:
11

Contribution ID: 1298
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 12, 2023, 07:07 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Tomomi Kato-Golding
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I don't have a place where my dog can walk freely within walking distance. If Waiteata Park is available for that, it would be just so nice for me and my dog.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text When we see any sport events going, we don't send our dog to that direction. When no sport events going, it gives our dog really nice space to run.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
12

Contribution ID: 1297
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 12, 2023, 06:34 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Ariana
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text It is safer for the people of the community as a whole.
It is also safer for other dogs in public, especially timid, anxious, small dogs.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Save our Kai Moana.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, people have dogs as part of their family and go on outings as a whole.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text People are unable to control their dogs.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs, balls, excitement, crowds, not a good mix.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Leave times on, make these times more known to the community.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text No, no, no...
People struggle to look after 1 dog let allow 2 dogs. Imagine the increase of unwanted puppies.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text No, neuter all dogs that have been found to be not under control 2 or more times, period.

Response No:
13

Contribution ID: 1296
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 12, 2023, 01:02 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Jenine ritchie
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs that are not aggressive and do no harm to other dogs and people should not be punished by the few handlers who do not handle their dogs appropriately to their temperament (or training)
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text This is a great place to run dogs off leash.
Again why punish good owners/dogs for the few bad?
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Clearly this a yes. If a dog is on a leash it can cause no harm, so why not?
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text The more off leash places the better.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I agree to keep dogs out of sports grounds. But this must be balanced by allowing them on other grounds.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text This just needs a simple sign at the beach to make owners aware.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
14

Contribution ID: 1295
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 12, 2023, 12:54 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Wynne MacLellan

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

I believe that dog owners that keep dogs for breeding should be registered with council as such. All other dogs should be neutered at the appropriate age. Reason for that would be to remove unwanted puppies from the city and help take pressure off the SPCA. Wandering un- neutered dogs should be neutered immediately and a fine for the owner.

Response No:
15

Contribution ID: 1294
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 12, 2023, 10:42 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Betty Keelan
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Others do not know the temperament of dogs
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Again iwnerz should be responsible to watch and in cases have on a leash.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need differing environments for positive interactions n socialization
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Responsible owners.. signage..fines..dont limit dog space

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Responsible owners..public info days held at library n schools..educational services
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Restrictions are good as you need these boundaries
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Both..dependent on the situation..are they responsible owners..are they breeding..are the dog breeds ok..soace..housing..food..spca check..
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Responsible owner criteria in action..

Response No:
16

Contribution ID: 1289
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 11, 2023, 08:10 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Paul Lee
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Most dogs are friendly, as long as they are under control then they shouldn't be required to be on a leash, let dogs be dogs.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text If there is danger to local wildlife then yes dogs should be controlled to not hurt them.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are part of family, you should be able to take kids and dog for a picnic at reserves, so long as owners pick up their doo doo. There should be easily accessible doggy bags supplied at car parks.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Its a big and quiet reserve, good for dogs to run around and catch a ball.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text People often walk their dogs around the edge of the park, it would be silly to ban them.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs love to go to the beach just as the owners do, as long as dogs are under control then there shouldnt be a need for restrictions. Perhaps part of the main beaches in front of the 2 surf clubs should prohibit dogs to allow families with young children to play freely, there is plenty of area to take our dogs.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text If anything, i think there should be more vetting on who is allowed dogs, there are some shitty owners out there who aren't responsible enough even for their 1 dog.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text I dont know if you mean killing it or chopping its balls, but any mongrel dog that isnt looked after properly should have a different home and the owners banned from having dogs, sadly it isnt the dogs fault for its keepers not looking after it enough.

Response No:
17

Contribution ID: 1285
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 09, 2023, 08:28 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Erin McCavana

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
18

Contribution ID: 1284
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 09, 2023, 05:16 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Joanne
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text It's dangerous to the young and elderly to have loose dogs running around the streets. Also, some dogs need to be on a leash in public places because they'll go onto other peoples property, or fight with other dogs.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text The dogs need a beach to go to.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Because their owners may not clean up after them. It's a health and pd safety issue around play equipment.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text It's a nice large place to exercise a dog.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text I have neighbours who have more than one dog and they didn't ask me or any of the other neighbours. They're probably not even registered. Irresponsible dog owners shouldn't be allowed to have more dogs.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text I don't see why you would need to do this. It's just another unnecessary expense.

Response No:
19

Contribution ID: 1283
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 09, 2023, 03:27 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Mike West

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
20

Contribution ID: 1282
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 09, 2023, 03:25 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Reuben Coffey
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Taonga species of birds skins and plants and the already proven incompetence of the locals in keeping their dogs safe has been shown
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Leashes and no aggression

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
21

Contribution ID: 1281

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 09, 2023, 03:21 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Sacha nunn
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are an important connection with the animal world. The more we show people through example that animals are to be feared and controlled at all cost the less we care about nature in general. For people to understand that fear breeds contempt and the opposite educates compassion. Tormenting dogs to a life on a leash is inhumane.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text This is the first step that council has taken to understand the importance of natural breeding grounds. Just so happens that it is probably a waste of time as logging at the port is their biggest threat. Pine slash has devastated their habitat and the food they come to feed upon. If you live in a glass house make sure you are not holding rocks.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text As above dogs need space to live as freely as possible. People become better examples of humanity when they interact with nature and respect it. Dogs are a bridge to understanding this.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs that are constantly tethered and restrained often exhibit aggression that is derived from the owner holding them back. It becomes a trigger for attack. Dogs social behavior is often more relaxed and friendly off leash. If you have a dog that is not this way you no and will restrain it. If you don't it should be dealt with on an individual basis.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Families spend large amounts of time at work and leave dogs at home. The times when they spend time with family should include dogs.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text This is a ridiculous ruling that should never have seen the light of day. Also below the high tide line is outside councils control maritime law prevale in this area. As a surfer with a dog I will be at the beach at my convenience in all weather at any time of the day. My dog discourages theft from my vehicle wile I surf and she gets to run and play in the ocean when I return.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text There are enough crazy cat ladies don't let that spread to other spices.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Many dogs a neutered at an early age when still learning. This leaves them as puppies without maturing into themselves.a

Response No:
22

Contribution ID: 1277

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 09, 2023, 08:01 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Amy
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text As a dog owner myself I feel my dog is much safer when other dogs are leashed.
We've also had a dog rush our preschooler on our street... wouldn't have happened if they'd been on a lead!
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Korora should be protected.
We love Kaiti beach but are happy to choose another beach for fun with our dog as they are available or leave her at home when visiting Kaiti.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Your reasoning is very sound, dogs often go into parks from footpaths anyway.
And as a young family we'd love to have our dog join us at parks.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text It's good to have some off leash areas to run the dog.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Your reasoning is sound, it's a shame people aren't cleaning up after their dogs!
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Keep it simple for everyone.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
23

Contribution ID: 1275
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 09, 2023, 06:23 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Amy-Kelly Clark
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Not necessary
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Not necessary
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text It's needed
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text It is necessary
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Not necessary
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Makes sense
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Permits are needed
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Major issues for older dogs.

Response No:
24

Contribution ID: 1272
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 09, 2023, 03:17 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Kylie
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text On leash should be allowed
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text No dogs should be off lead outside of their own homes.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text On leash should be allowed

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Should be one rule year through to avoid confusion

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text I have 3 neighbours if each had the 2 dog limit that's already 6 dogs. It's too much.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
25

Contribution ID: 1270
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 09:48 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Haley Cochrane

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
26

Contribution ID: 1269
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 09:21 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Carol martin
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
27Contribution ID: 1267
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 08:08 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Celia akbar
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need exercise and the ability to run. There are not enough places in Gisborne to exercise our dogs as it is. Most of our walks and parks are off limits for dogs, meaning that dogs are allowed in the beach only. Dogs need to run and play and be dogs, and we have far too many dogs in Gisborne to restrict their exercise areas even further.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Kaiti beach is a great place for dogs. I think more damage is being done to the natural eco system through the port and the displacement of our penguins. Dogs need to be under control or leash if they are not able to be controlled but taking away areas where they can exercise is not going to help. There will be more dogs with more energy who are less controllable because they are not getting the exercise.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text We need more areas to take our dogs and for those of us who have both young kids and dogs it would be great to be able to take our dogs with us when we take our kids to enjoy the outdoors.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I have no idea where waiteata park is but the more space we have to exercise dogs the better. The more spread out and less crowded the better. I think dogs should be able to socialise but for those of us who's dogs are not suitable to socialise, but who still need exercise we need to be able to find places and times that that can be done.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text It's great to see dogs enjoying sports Saturdays, the dogs love it and get an exciting outing and the kids love it. I think we should have more dog disposal bins around for this to happen and encourage responsible owners.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text No one sticks to them anyway and we all find time when we can to exercise our dogs. As an area of high animal neglect and cruelty let's allow our citizens to properly take care of their animals when they can and not district this further.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text I had two dogs and wanted to rescue another because it had been abandoned. On top of the vet bill and other fees I then had to worry about registering it and paying more council fees. In the end I was advised that my application wouldn't be approved so that dog ended up at the pound.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Great idea! It is heartbreaking how many unwanted and abandoned kuri we have in this reform and if someone cannot stop their dog from roaming then there is a good chance that the puppies might end up roaming as well.

Response No:
28

Contribution ID: 1266
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 08:02 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Sonja Krogseter
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
29Contribution ID: 1264
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 07:56 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Kristine Elizabeth Williams
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes dog owners say our dog is friendly but it's really scary when dogs come running up to you n barking when walking and there owners are a fair way away
AlsoSister has been bowled over by dog while out walking n taken to hospital
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Absolutely so over dogs coming up when trying to relax at beach or have children with you
Stayed in water with a number of other people when swimming as number of dogs were going off n any time someone went to hop out the dogs barked n ran into water, pretty scary
Far too many turds near parking n on beach where children play n dig ugh
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Keep as is
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Maybe I suppose owners need some place

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes these are for sport not dogs if owners were more responsible with bagging turd...
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Spots best option as others seem to confuse
Prefer no dogs at all in swimming areas unless on leads
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Prefer option 2
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes gives options for owners to be accountable for dog

Response No:
30

Contribution ID: 1263
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 07:34 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Giorgos Damiris
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text If people can not control their dogs the penalties should be greater. Dogs need to run ... off-leash, otherwise they do not get adequate exercise
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
31

Contribution ID: 1262
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 06:09 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Makahuri Thatcher-Wharehinga
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Control and safety over and for the animal
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog pool are not being picked up by their owners. This is not good for people sharing the beach.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text If owners can monitor and pick up dog waste
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Once again this is a space that needs monitoring, many owners repeatedly do not clean up after their animal.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
32

Contribution ID: 1261
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 05:49 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Kala Williams
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Safety of all
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Protect our wildlife
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Create a safe dog friendly park
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
33

Contribution ID: 1260
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 05:42 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Peter Fussell
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Allow dogs on leash east of the yacht club (between yacht club & sponge bay) but prohibit them from yacht club to log yard
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text only if dogs on leash

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
34

Contribution ID: 1259
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 05:19 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Helen Mulrooney

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
35

Contribution ID: 1258
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 05:11 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Mike Parker
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text Broadlands
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice **No**

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice **No**

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice **Yes**

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
36

Contribution ID: 1257
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 05:01 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Patrick Butler

Q2 Organisation (If applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16** **Tell us why**

Long Text

- Q17** **Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**

Multi Choice **No**

- Q18** **Tell us why**

Long Text

- Q19** **Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**

Multi Choice **No**

- Q20** **Tell us why**

Long Text

- Q21** **Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**

Multi Choice **No**

- Q22** **Tell us why**

Long Text

Response No:
37

Contribution ID: 1256
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 04:57 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Jessica Bregmen
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text In Gisborne we don't have many parks /places to take dogs for a good walk run we take ours to Nelson park everyday aligned with many others for the dogs to have a good run
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
38

Contribution ID: 1255
Member ID: 197
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 04:32 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Marilette Dinkel
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs can attack children, other dogs, run in front of cars. No matter how well behaved they are.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs running unleashed can at any time chase birdlife, and pick up ticks etc in the long grass.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Even on their leash they still urinate where kids might be playing.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Can run off, attack other dogs and birdlife.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs urinate everywhere and you never know when a child might contract some disease from this.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Would prefer that dogs are kept off swimming beaches where small kids are playing.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Yards are small, and more and more dogs are roaming out in the streets
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog owners need to look after their dogs and keep them in their yards. And this will ensure that people won't have more and more dogs, that they can't look after.

Response No:
39

Contribution ID: 1254
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 04:24 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Louise Burrows
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I would like to continue to walk our dog to the park off lead as I have good control over her, she does not require to be on lead.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Should have the freedom to take dog to all open parks/beaches, etc. I know of people who wont walk their dogs on this beach due to large and aggressive dogs not being on lead. Maybe make the beach a on lead area. And council can provide rubbish bin and dog poo bag points like you have done on Kaiti Hill
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs should not be banned from all parks, we will run out of places to exercise our dogs.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs should not be banned from all parks, we will run out of places to exercise our dogs. If poo is a concern educate owners - provide rubbish bin and dog poo bag points like you have done on Kaiti Hill
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Should be able to walk your dog at any time in a public area. Beaches included.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text More of a reasonable number rather than 1.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
40

Contribution ID: 1253
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 08, 2023, 04:09 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Abby Gibson
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text It will help prevent roaming, dog attacks, dogs causing a nuisance, and dogs being hurt (eg if hit by a car)
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
Gisborne residents have already shown that they are unable to be responsible dog owners; there is a huge problem with roaming dogs, particularly unfixed dogs, and organisations like the SPCA are inundated with unwanted puppies from those who remain too selfish to care. Until we start to see positive change, the leash needs to stay short on dog owners.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text
I prefer proposal 3; clearly if someone is unwilling to properly contain and control their dog, there's no point dragging out the process and allowing more harm to be caused by giving them a second chance. All dogs should be neutered by default unless owned by a licenced breeder (or under some form of application process to not neuter the dog), which would have a massive positive impact on issues like unwanted/abandoned puppies, dogs roaming, dog fights etc

Response No:
41

Contribution ID: 1248
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 07, 2023, 08:02 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Craig Bauld

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice Yes please

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text The term "public places" means different things to different people. More clarity needed.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Reasons to be given in person

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text No submission

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text No submission

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16	Tell us why
Long Text	No submission
Q17	Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice	
Q18	Tell us why
Long Text	No submission
Q19	Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice	Yes
Q20	Tell us why
Long Text	Support
Q21	Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice	Yes
Q22	Tell us why
Long Text	Strongly support, reasons given in person

Response No:
42

Contribution ID: 1247
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 06, 2023, 10:49 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Vicki Tate
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text No there should be designated areas where dogs can be unleashed to exercise but leashed on streets etc.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog should be able to be on the beach but always leashed to protect the penguins.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text This park is large enough to have a dog area. The stream divides the park from the playground area and there is not as much use of the north side of the park by families.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text There are a lot of dog owners in the area and they should at least be given an area to exercise their dogs in these parks. These are large parks.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text No one should have dogs without permit.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
43

Contribution ID: 1246

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 03, 2023, 10:11 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Lois Easton
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text The Council report states that dog related harm is trending down There is no analysis in the report about why this change is necessary just "some other Councils do this" As a responsible dog owner with 2 well trained border collies I am concerned that this policy will mainly affect people like me Irresponsible dog owners pretty much ignore the entire dog control policy My dogs need exercise and to run They have multiple walks a day in public places such as Railway Lane where they run off leash.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text The priority must be placed on our native wildlife. There are many beaches in Tairāwhiti - and provided controls are relaxed in other locations, then this is a acceptable approach. Penguins are particularly vulnerable to dog attack. If you station your animal control officers down here after the bylaw goes through, they will also be able to round up large numbers of dogs owned by irresponsible people, solving several problems at once.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes - Many other Councils (eg Auckland) have much more progressive dog bylaws and it is normal in other places to allow dogs on leash in all parks. Parks are a wonderful asset for our community, but the main users are actually illegal dog walkers. Kids use the playgrounds mostly just after school and on the weekends, otherwise they are empty. Let them get some use from dog walkers.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q14 Tell us why**
- Long Text I live a short walk from Waiteata Park and walk past it with my dogs every day. Apart from kids on the playground just after school there is no use of the park except by naughty dog owners exercising their dogs. The area on the other side of the stream is well separated from the playground and is large and a very suitable area for dogs to exercise - it needs to be allowed to be off leash otherwise people will just ignore that rule anyway. Don't make stupid rules it just encourages non compliance
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text This is probably a reasonable rule - provided you don't introduce more restrictions (like the ban on off leash dogs in public places or banning dogs from beaches other than Kaiti Beach) in other locations.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text I support removing time-of day etc restrictions - but when I look at the detail of your proposal in the Council report you appear to be actually increasing the number of beaches where dogs are banned and on leash only. I am very concerned that this is not clear in your proposal or letter to dog owners and is actually deceitful in the consultation process. I totally oppose further restrictions for dogs on Waikanae and Midway Beaches. I have a lot more to say on this but not in 500 characters.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text I have two dogs,. Had no problem getting my neighbours who also own dogs to agree,. But seemed like pointless paperwork. Two dogs tend to bark less because they have company and are less stressed when their owner is away.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text You need to focus the dog policy on getting on top of the bad dog owners not beating up responsible owners. This seems like a no-brainer.

Response No:
44Contribution ID: 1240
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 02, 2023, 06:50 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Arnja Dale
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text RNZSPCA
- Q3 Address**
Long Text RNZSPCA National Office
199 Lincoln Road
Henderson
Auckland 0610
- Q4 Email**
Email arnja.dale@sPCA.nZ
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text We have emailed our submission with full details to service@gdc.govt.nz as 500 words is not enough to do this question justice.

SPCA supports Option Two – Require that dog owners ensure their dogs are on-leash in all public places not specified in the Policy but cautions that the change of default dog access from 'off-leash' to 'on-leash' must be balanced by creation of available exercise areas.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text We have emailed our submission with full details to service@gdc.govt.nz as 500 words is not enough to do this question justice.

SPCA supports Option Two: Prohibit dogs on the entirety of Kaiti Beach and the dunes up to but not including the adjacent road corridor.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text We have emailed our submission with full details to service@gdc.govt.nz as 500 words is not enough to do this question justice.

SPCA supports Option Two: Allow dogs on-leash in neighbourhood parks listed in Table 1 where dogs are currently prohibited.

- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
- Long Text We have emailed our submission with full details to service@gdc.govt.nz as 500 words is not enough to do this question justice.
- SPCA supports Option Two: Allow dogs off-leash in Waiteata Park north of the stream.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text We have emailed our submission with full details to service@gdc.govt.nz as 500 words is not enough to do this question justice.
- SPCA supports Option One: Status Quo – Allow dogs on-leash on the Waikirikiri Reserve and Nelson Park.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text We have emailed our submission with full details to service@gdc.govt.nz as 500 words is not enough to do this question justice.
- SPCA supports Option Two: Remove time-of-day, public and school holiday restrictions on all beaches.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text We have emailed our submission with full details to service@gdc.govt.nz as 500 words is not enough to do this question justice.
- SPCA supports option 3: Increase the limit on number of dogs kept on premises without permit to three.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text We have emailed our submission with full details to service@gdc.govt.nz as 500 words is not enough to do this question justice.
- SPCA supports Option Two – Enable Council to require the neutering of dogs that have been found to be not under control two or more times in a 12-month period.

Response No:
45

Contribution ID: 1239

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 02, 2023, 04:17 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Colleen Kaiwai

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text One beach where dogs can be off leash at all times under the control of owners. Kaiti beach is not maintained /groomed to the standard of city beaches and therefore is more popular for dog walking. It has a finite end and traffic is reduced due to this.I have called DOC on numerous occasions of finding dead penguins that showed no signs of teeth marks.DOC rangers advised the port was being extended and penguins were battered by debris in the water. I have photos of rocks washed up on the beach.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text We have no designated dog park where dogs can be off leash in a suitably fenced and maintained area. Most cities in NZ have council provided dog parks. These could be accessed by registered dog owners using a swipe card to ensure entry is valid.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text More areas for dogs to be off leash although I doubt that immediate property owners will agree to this as the neighbourhood children would be impacted.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Again the number of areas available to allow dogs off-leash exercise are already limited. Would agree if we had a purpose built dog park
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Not everyone can get to the beach at the unrestricted times currently in effect.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Most people have two dogs as they keep each other company during the day which stops dogs from barking due to loneliness, boredom or anxiety.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Would hopefully reduce the number of unwanted puppies that are dumped or abandoned.

Response No:
46

Contribution ID: 1238
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 02, 2023, 03:20 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Tracey Panton
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text If people have an aggressive dog it will mean that there is no issue of who is at fault if their dog attacks/bothers your dog if it is on a lead. Those people who are not comfortable with any dogs have some assurance that they are safe.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text There are other beaches to walk with your dog. Protection of native animals should be a priority.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text The more places that dogs are allowed to be increases the relationship between the owner and the dog. This would also mean that the walk and new area that can be walked in maintains interest for the dog rather than other things that are around. It encourages dog owners to exercise the dog as these areas are within a walking distance from their home and is an opportunity for both dog and owner to get out into nature and out of the house and backyard.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text The off leash areas give owners the opportunity to train the dog in the open, allow the dog to run freely, or swim. Positive socialisation of dogs and their humans while the dog is supervised. If more places are available, people will use these rather than prohibited areas.
An opportunity here is to have a fenced off-leash area. Providing safety to the owner, dog, environment and other users of the park. This is important for training new dogs and is provided by other councils around NZ.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Noone wants to be playing on a sports field and find themselves stepping into any dog poo. There is a rule to pick up any poo, but the minority ruin it for the rest of us.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text This saves confusion with people who miss the signage on what time of the day and what time of year it is.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text One dog alone can get lonely and may start to exhibit bad behaviours to relieve the boredom or loneliness. Two or three dogs on a property have a pack environment where they can socialise with each other when the owner is away. This can prevent excessive barking, digging, whinnying, jumping up at fences, or trying to escape the yard.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Could there be compulsory dog training as part of finding a dog that is not under the control of the owner? Many owners with their first dog don't know how to train their dog and to socialise them. Training for the owner with the dog would be a great approach to helping both dog and owner enjoy their lives.

Response No:
47Contribution ID: 1237
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 02, 2023, 01:54 PM**Q1 Name**

Short Text Maxine NEUSTROSKI

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text If the dog is controlled by owner then no leash should be required but have leash available

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text It is such a lovely place to your dog and again if controlled there should not be a problem

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text There are not many places you can take dogs parks are great even if a Certain time was made available to let them run

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Another wonderful park to let them run they like to run just like humans!

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text As in all my answers if the dog is under control I cannot see a problem
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text If under control there should be no problem
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text There is a reason why they have permit so one is sufficient
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text They can be a nuisance to other dogs and can be dangerous at certain times

Response No:
48

Contribution ID: 1236
Member ID: 284
Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 08:21 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Paul Murphy
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text To ensure dogs are kept under control effectively for public safety reasons
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes I support this.

I would also like other ecologically sensitive areas identified and have similar dog controls adopted in those ecologically sensitive areas.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Neighbourhood parks where dogs are currently prohibited should remain as they are.

There are plenty of existing areas where dogs can go currently (<https://www.gdc.govt.nz/recreation/exercise-areas>).

For community health and safety and well-being its important to have access to areas where it is dog free such as those areas that are currently prohibited for dogs for example Waiteata Park which should remain prohibited for dogs.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text How will this be effectively managed? How are you going to review whether this would work effectively?

Dogs will likely roam across the stream which is not a hard boundary.

There is a health and safety and well-being risk to the community of dogs interacting with small children and or families using the park.

The park on the north of the stream is a great recreation area currently.

Dog owners are not currently responsible and frequently seen using the park where it is obviously prohibited.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Yes it makes sense to keep dogs off sports fields

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text There should be controls on dogs using beaches.

Currently Wainui and Makorori beaches have dogs roaming at all times.

They disturb people and wildlife and are generally a nuisance in terms of leaving there deposits behind because no one is controlling them.

A dedicated area could be identified for dog owners to go which is not a highly valued area by the community for the enjoyment of beach values. This could be of benefit for both dog owners and the wider community.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
49

Contribution ID: 1235

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 07:21 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Melissa Murphy
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text 0211318020
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Not all people enjoy being around or feel comfortable around dogs and they should be able to feel safe in our public spaces. Also too often people aren't watching their dogs or fail to pick up after them.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I think it is important to protect the Korora and there are other areas where dogs could be exercised without the same risks to wildlife.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text I don't think dogs should be allowed in any neighbourhood parks that also have a playground of any sort. Parks that have no play areas would be suitable spaces for dogs. Kids want to be able to run around and enjoy their playtime with out having to worry about hyping up any dogs in the area. Families like to enjoy park spaces for ball games etc. Having dogs in parks with playgrounds can make some kids feel afraid to go in the park, whether the dog is leashed or not. Use road end reserves.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text People have been ignoring the no dogs signs there for years, they do no always pick up after their dogs and the dogs see the stream as a playground not a natural barrier to keep them on one side. Some people have their dogs on a leash- and then proceed to tie them to the playground. Not great if you or your child does not like dogs. I have been playing in autumn

leaves with my kids only to be faced with a big dog poo. The north side of the park is also a great space for ball games & frisbees

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Sports grounds need to be maintained at a good level, sports players do not want to be dodging unpicked up poo and twisting ankles in dug holes.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text I think during those busy times dog use of the beach should be restricted, perhaps it needs adjusting so that the same rules apply over all the beaches.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text I think it is important that neighbours get the opportunity to have a say in the number of dogs surrounding them. I have had many neighbours with dogs over the years, some who have had 3 dogs with permission who have been fine and others who didn't get permission to have 2 dogs and nearly drove us up the wall with 2 little yappers that would bark for an hour and a half at a time whenever we went into the back yard.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text For the safety of other people dogs.

Response No:
50

Contribution ID: 1234
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 05:53 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Brooke Rodier

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I wish there were more dirt/gravel paths (or even cement paths) physically separated from the roads that were available for on leash dog activity (i.e. walking and running). I do really appreciate the cycleway for this as it makes it safer and more enjoyable for me and my dog since we don't have to worry about car traffic.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

It is really important to me that Wainui Beach (except for flagged area) stay as an off-leash area (I believe this is what the proposal states). I think Wainui beach is probably the largest and most physically isolated from roadways area in Gisborne, thereby making it the safest off-leash play area in Gisborne...as long as you don't mind sand.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
51

Contribution ID: 1233

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 05:01 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Jason Rodier

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text The language above is somewhat unclear, but I believe this makes the beaches off leash at all times in allowed areas. If so I strongly support this and agree that current restrictions are quite confusing.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
52

Contribution ID: 1232
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 04:34 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Pamela Albert
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Given the number of times that my dog and I have been approached by dogs that are not under control by their owner and have turned aggressive, especially whilst walking along the Boardwalk. This is despite clear signage along this frequently used public space.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I support option three as outlined in the proposal: prohibit dogs on the section of Kaiti Beach between Eastland Port and the Yacht Club. I believe that responsible dog owners should have a space that their dogs are able to be off leash in a designated area for dogs to maintain safety of all beach users.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Provided that additional rubbish bins and dog faeces
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Provided that additional rubbish bins and doggie bags are available (this comment applies to proposal 3 as well)

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Agree and support option one - however, I would recommend more education and monitoring of these areas to remind dog owners of their responsibilities, provision of more rubbish bins and doggie bags to increase the likelihood of dog owners to abide by the current bylaw.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text I support the implementation of option three - so that non dog users also have the freedom to use the beaches without fear or concerns from dogs at certain times of the day and at certain beaches.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text I agree with the reasoning provided and it appears to an arbitrary measure that is currently in place
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text I agree with the reasoning provided and it appears to an arbitrary measure that is currently in place

Response No:
53

Contribution ID: 1231
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 04:21 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Samuel kirkman
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why
Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why
Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why
Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why
Long Text

Response No:
54

Contribution ID: 1230
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 04:11 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Clare Robinson
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Too many dogs arent under voice control command
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Our penguins. Shame about the wharf damage to nesting areas too!
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Maybe, provided there are still dog free parks for children and families
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Free run park is good for dog owners
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Obvious
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Prefer on leash out Wainui all the time as too many owners don't follow school holidays and public holidays rules. Also lots of dog walkers don't have dogs responsive to their verbal command. Maybe off leash past Tuaheni groin? Dogs are a real problem around testing penguins and seals too.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Why more? Lots of dog owners don't realise how their dogs bark and wander when they're at work.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text An even shorter period of 6 months please. Owners need to be responsible. SPCA already sadly overwhelmed

Response No:
55

Contribution ID: 1229
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 03:24 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Dania de la mora marti

Q2 Organisation (If applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text A very fragil ecosystem

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Very fragil ecosystem

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Fragil eccosystem

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Many seniors persons, walk our dogs at Nelson Park.
I have never came across with feces neither aggressive or unattended dogs, either with irresponsible owners. Many of us (seniors) do not have a car, or walk long distances.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text As long as the property is fully fenced,
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text A dogs must always has to be under control and un a fully fenced property.
The dogs owners must be penalised with a fine and forbidden to have any other dogs on the premisses ,until they are fully fenced.
Dogs can not be with a chain never

Response No:
56

Contribution ID: 1228
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 02:24 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Terrence and Jean Loomis
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text In reference to our previous submission, our response to this proposal should have read "...A few reserves IN AUCKLAND have been set aside for dogs to exercise off their leash, and are quite popular. But dog owners visiting these sites seem by our observation to be subject to collective peer pressure to behave appropriately."
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
57

Contribution ID: 1227

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 02:13 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Terrence and Jean Loomis
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text For safety reasons and to comply with any regulations in a given area on keeping dogs on a leash.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text We agree with the need to protect native koura.. We prefer Option Three, on the understanding that this area would be subject to increased surveillance and enforcement by Animal Control. This section caters for campers who occupy a site for several days. Many have dogs who roam freely. The section from the Yacht Club East is more distant from the koura concentration and should be available for dogs to be exercised, perhaps with a restricted time period for exercising dogs in this area.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Not all owners can be trusted to pick up and dispose of their dog faeces, at least not in Gisborne. If even a portion of dog walkers ignored the rules it would compromise the purpose and enjoyment of these reserves for the rest of the public. A few reserves have been set aside for dogs to exercise off their leash, and are quite popular. But dog owners visiting these sites seem by our observation to be subject to collective peer pressure to behave appropriately.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No

Q14	Tell us why
Long Text	Same reason
Q15	Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields
Multi Choice	Yes
Q16	Tell us why
Long Text	Same reason
Q17	Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice	Yes
Q18	Tell us why
Long Text	
Q19	Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice	No
Q20	Tell us why
Long Text	Only in rural areas.
Q21	Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice	Yes
Q22	Tell us why
Long Text	Such dogs are a risk to the community and to other dogs. Presumably the ordinance provides for appropriate fines for owners. The question is whether neutering is sufficient .

Response No:
58

Contribution ID: 1226
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 02:02 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Kim Murdie
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Agree when walking the street dogs and urban areas with lots of people then dogs should be on leash, but in parks and more open areas I think off-leash is Ok as long as the owners are responsible and dogs are under control.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Nesting native penguins should be protected
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text While I understand not wanting dog faeces where kids are playing, I am a responsible pet owner and Nelson Park is a great place to walk dogs and meet other dogs, in terms of places where we can take our dogs and looking at the maps in the proposed policy there is a lot of red. Can you extend the allowable area in Nelson Park e.g. along the river and under the trees, that is not part of the sports field?

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Agree is confusing

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
59

Contribution ID: 1225

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 12:44 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Rachael Lloyd

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs need exercise beyond the limitations of being on a lead. Dog owners should be responsible and accountable. People need educating and to 'do the right thing' in public places.
e.g. All dogs should be on leash in the CBD.

There are limited dog training companies and specific dog areas in Gisborne. Look at Lower Hutt and Western Bay of Plenty Council, they welcome dogs in their communities. Check out TECT All Terrain Park - amazing space!

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text There are no dog specific exercise areas in Gisborne. Our beaches (now decimated from forestry), are one of the few safe and permissible areas for owners and dogs to enjoy together. Responsible dog ownership is necessary!

If dogs become prohibited, then prohibit all vehicle access to Kaiti Beach also - and police it!

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Educated, responsible dog ownership allows for shared enjoyment for everyone.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

- Q14 Tell us why**
 Long Text Educated owners, trained dogs should enjoy this space too. New adventures build confidence for owners and their pets.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
 Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
 Long Text When not in use, these fields are fabulous for dogs living in suburbia. The open spaces give dogs exercise, happiness and safety when controlled.
 Information boards (e.g. specific times, dog ownership rules, etc) and dog poo bag dispensers would be very helpful.
 Once Anzac Park has recovered, bollards should be placed around the lower grassed area. Vehicle access one side only. Stop the vehicle burn-outs, drug transactions and dumping of rubbish. Make it safe and respect our environment!
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
 Long Text Gives all dog owners time flexibility. Education is key to everyone enjoying our beautiful spaces. eg. Busy beach? Put your dog on lead.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
 Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
 Long Text

Response No:
60

Contribution ID: 1224

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 11:31 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Robin Helen Briant

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Agree remove confusion. Public safety.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Agree protect Korora.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Dogs and people need somewhere to stretch their legs. The beaches are ideal places for that. The restrictions are confusing, misunderstood and not policed. Therefore it is sensible to remove those timed restrictions and concentrate on responsible dog management.

I agree to allowing full access for dogs with their person; that person to consider other beach users and the wild life, restrain their dogs where appropriate and collect up all faeces.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
61

Contribution ID: 1223

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 11:03 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Brooke Penny

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text N/A

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Option One is more practical for dog owners who have well-trained dogs which are kept under control at all times. The best way to ensure places such as Whataupoko (Fox Street) Reserve do not have incidences where dogs & human safety are at risk is to specify this area as an "On Leash" area, instead of leaving it as an 'unspecified' area. I believe the status quo is sufficient and better designation of areas for on & off-leash with a stronger penalty for those not carrying a lead and roaming dogs.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text No opinion.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text This comes back to the status quo; if some parks are suitable for dogs on lead, then change that particular park from a prohibited area to an "On-Leash" area. This should be case by case based on the location and hours of day and each area needs to be clearly sign-posted.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text There are very few off-leash areas for responsible dog owners in Gisborne.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, but only during the hours of sports/events.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text The implication of this change could mean all beaches become on-lead areas at all times. I do not believe this will solve anything apart from making our beaches more restrictive to dog owners during off-peak periods.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text STRONGLY AGREE; but the condition is that the owner must be currently registered as a responsible/selected dog owner. This is a sensible way to ensure that dog ownership is limited to responsible patrons with fully fenced sections and non nuisance animals. A permit should stay in place with neighbour consent if you are not registered with Council as a selected dog owner.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
62Contribution ID: 1222
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Mar 01, 2023, 07:22 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Keita Kohere
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text This policy needs wrap around education and enforcement, haven't seen any enforcement of dog litter fines in the three years I've been there. owners (who are also locals) cover the litter up with sand, often have dogs running roughshod on other beach users
Disagree with Schedule 2 for all of Wainui beach having off leash provision except within the flags. The criteria limiting areas around playground is not where children play on Wainui beach not practical. include Wainui beach dogs on leash.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Protection of the korora population is and should be a priority.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I think you need more provision of dog walking areas specific parks like Wellington policy's I think Auckland have them also. They are gated, dogs can run freely and non dog lovers don't go anywhere near them! You also need enforcement and monitoring of use to measure the effectiveness of your policy.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Provided GDC has the capacity to provide education and enforcement of this policy shift.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Need an education campaign and enforcement support for any of this policy to be implemented.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
63

Contribution ID: 1221
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 28, 2023, 04:50 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Barbara Woods
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are unpredictable and too many people have suffered injury by dogs. Also if good citizens have dog on leash an unleashed dog can be aggressive and attack the leashed dog. All dogs wandering urban streets unleashed should be collected by council
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Only on leash and must pick up the dung
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs in any park or reserve should only ever be on leash for safety of human users. Council should have a dedicated park for dogs like other cities have

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why
Long Text For safety and it's awful to see the dung

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why
Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why
Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why
Long Text

Response No:
64

Contribution ID: 1220

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 28, 2023, 01:49 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text David Lynn (But Jamie Quirk will speak if required)

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text Department of Conservation

Q3 AddressLong Text 63 Carnarvon Street
Gisborne**Q4 Email**

Email dlynn@doc.govt.nz

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice Yes please

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text 0275396072 David Lynn (I will pass on to Jamie)

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Kaiti Beach is home to wildlife including kekeno, koror? and shorebirds. Koror? conservation status is "At Risk – Declining" and they are particularly vulnerable during breeding and moulting season. Dogs are a known hazard for wildlife, a single bite can be lethal to these birds. Animal control bylaws are managed by local authorities and a combined effort from both Gisborne District Council and DOC is essential to provide our coastal species space to rest, breed and thrive on our shores.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
65

Contribution ID: 1219

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 28, 2023, 10:36 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Joanne Turnbull

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs should be on leash in Public Places

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs should be allowed on Kaiti beach on leash from Turnaround area to end of the beach as this presents very minimal chance of any penguins being attacked and still allows dogs to be exercised in the area

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text No need for dogs in most reserves with Parks for children

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text As long as the areas set aside for off leash at Nelson park are maintained.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text But dogs should still be restricted to areas away from Swimming Patrols etc on all beaches

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text I agree with this unless there are any complaints from neighbours about issues caused by the 2 dogs. Both dogs need to be neutered and registered

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text I agree with Option 3.
Unless the dog is a registered breeding dog, there is no need for any dog to be entire adding to the enormous population of unwanted and dumped litters

Response No:
66

Contribution ID: 1218

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 26, 2023, 02:04 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Zoe Alford

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text)

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Leashes are required at many places in Gisborne already, and this by-law is ignored by many. I am sceptical that owners will obey the injunction to walk their dogs on leashes. Surely there need to be some parks here that are safe for children who are scared of dogs to play? And in a place free of dog poop? When I ask people why their dogs aren't on leashes or are in a place dogs are prohibited they invariably answer, "my dog is obedient and wouldn't hurt anyone."

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Many dog owners ignore "no dogs" signs now. Around 20 walk their dogs every day, most not on a leash. They rarely pick up after them. To get people to stay on one side is impossible. This will be ignored as the current restrictions are now. How is this to be policed? The dog rangers are too busy to come and would need to be here all day. The park will become a repository for dog poop instead of a play area for children and their families. At least with current "no dogs" there is some restraint.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
67

Contribution ID: 1217
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 25, 2023, 11:24 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Chris Charrington
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Most owners have good control of their dog (S)
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I have walked my rescued labrador on the Kaiti beach path just beyond the yacht club for the past two years. I do not believe there are any penguins along this stretch of beach.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text I like many others have no idea which reserves are prohibited
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text If dogs are under control why not allow the whole park
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text As long as owners carry poo bags they should be allowed to exercise on these areas

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Most beaches have dogs on them at all times. Council unable to police by-law

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text What permit?

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text A lot of dogs are already neutered

GENERAL COMMENT ON DOG CONTROL POLICY PROPOSAL 2023
I believe the council should concentrate on more important matters than dog control.
At present we pay registration fees and also animal control in our rates.
This whole proposal is a waste of everyone's time and money

Response No:
68

Contribution ID: 1216
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 25, 2023, 09:28 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Barbara Walsh
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text My dog was leashed and attacked by 3 Jack Russell's unleashed walking on a public path, Oneroa walkway, Owner was apologetic but did not leash his dogs despite the altercation and effect on us or other upset pedestrians also walking on the path. Such arrogance is common. I don't walk my dogs in public anymore. I complained to council but heard nothing.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Agree. We must conserve nesting marine mammals for future generations from harmful predators.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Our small park at hospital rd is big enough for responsible owners to exercise their dogs and children to play in. Providing outside taps for dog drinking water and poop bags may encourage other dog owners to comply with council bylaws.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Providing it is not in use by other groups enjoying cricket or other sports. Common sense hopefully will prevail but this is not always the case.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Not unless council changes the restrictions on all small parks to allow for dog owners to exercise their dogs. Nelson park is the only exercise park we are officially allowed to walk and allow off leash. A lot of people use this park for recreation. It's about making people responsible for their actions. There is not enough enforcement of bylaws on irresponsible dog owners, those of us who comply are punished.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Clarity is needed here.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog noise in the community mostly. Having come from farms where there can be up to 20 working dogs thats a lot of noise when they're happy. We have 2 dogs, both neighbours around us have 2 dogs each, it can be a cacophony in the street when family time happens after a work day! For those who do not have dogs tolerate their exuberance, but having more than 2 dogs, move to the country where the restrictions are lifted.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text They are a menace. Like Tomcats!

Response No:
69

Contribution ID: 1215
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 24, 2023, 03:01 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Margaret Bailey

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text Individual

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice Yes please

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Banning dogs on Kaiti beach will not protect the Koror?. Koror? are only active on land between dusk and dawn. They cross the road to access nests which can be 300m above the beach. Their predators are cats, rats, stoats & unsupervised dogs. I walk 4/5 times a week. I have never seen a Koror?. I am old, this beach is ideal. It has easy access, hard sand & logs for rest. A dog walk can be a lifeline for many depressed people. We need this facility. Propose dogs be allowed on/off leash in daylight

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
70

Contribution ID: 1214
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 23, 2023, 05:29 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Lydia Ohuka

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Only if its causing a danger to the penguins.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text I walk my dog at Nelson Park regularly, it's a great place for dogs to have a good, safe run. Mostly the dogs stay under the trees but they also like to go for a play, chase balls and, run on the sports ground. It would be hard to let a dog off leash and also keep them off the sports ground, where would that start and end? All the owners I meet there are very responsible, it seems a few may be ruining it for everyone - or strays maybe.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Its too confusing
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Irresponsible owners, there are too many unwanted dogs already. I think it should only apply to fighting breeds and any dogs that could be dangerous.

Response No:
71Contribution ID: 1213
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 23, 2023, 04:33 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Jane Luiten
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text My dog has a daily walk, on-leash to get to the park, and off-leash once we arrive. Keeping her on-leash for the entire outing would seriously compromise the benefits of exercise and exploring she derives from her daily walk. She causes no harm off-leash whatsoever, and I am with her at all times to ensure this.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Nelson Park is our favourite alternative daily dog walk, within walking distance of home. We always take a poo-bag and we always pick up the poo. We would sorely miss being able to exercise here.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
72

Contribution ID: 1212
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 23, 2023, 01:09 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Penelope Claffey

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text If they are controlled and able to walk next to owner off leash

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
73

Contribution ID: 1211

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 23, 2023, 12:25 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Penny & Kim Shaw
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text There are some public places where dogs should be able to run free under the control of their owners not having to be on a lead. I have been walking my last 2 dogs over past 20+ years in Whataupoko Park/ Hauroa - Fox St without any incidences with other walkers or non-dog walkers, plus cyclists recently. And I walk at different times of day, many morning (not early) or evening and the dogs have enjoyed sniffing & running free close by. I've always removed any turds should the dog need to.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text How can you police the dogs that live in those houses? Option 1 is more realistic. The problem is the owners not being in control of their dogs - owners should be licensed not the dogs
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are part of family so go for walks together instead of being restricted. Causes everyone anxiety when they can't join
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Makes sense everyone gets to play safely

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text I've taken my dog on a lease to Nelson park to watch soccer without any problem in the past
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Responsible owners will appreciate some common sense
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text It has been shown to be beneficial when a dog ages for the family to introduce a new dog so there is not as much pain when the older one dies.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text And the council should also encourage govt. for cat chipping and definitely neutering to control feral cats as they cause far more damage to NZ than dogs

Response No:
74Contribution ID: 1210
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 22, 2023, 03:31 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text kellie deans
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Status quo: Dog owners must carry a leash and ensure the dog is kept under control at all times in areas not specified in the Policy.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Prohibit Dogs on the section of Kaiti Beach between Eastland Port and the Yacht Club. (only if this wont disturb nesting birds)
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Option Two: Allow dogs on leash in a number of neighbourhood reserves where dogs are currently prohibited.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Status Quo – Allow dogs on-leash on the Waikirikiri Reserve and Nelson Park.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Amend time-of-day, public and school holiday restrictions for some beaches.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Maintain status quo: Council can require the neutering a dog if it has been out of control on three or more instances in a 12-month period.

Response No:
75

Contribution ID: 1209
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 22, 2023, 11:40 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Blair Strickland
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Never seen a Blue penguin there.
Dog must be on a lead.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
76

Contribution ID: 1207

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 21, 2023, 11:19 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Trevor J Brown

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text Farmer

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Dog control costs should be born by those who are creating the costs for the Council, reduced fees for rural working dogs! The aluminum registration tags are a disaster, most have fallen off, plastic tags were more secure.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
77Contribution ID: 1206
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 21, 2023, 10:42 AM**Q1 Name**

Short Text Susan Gernhoefer

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text If you have a well behaved dog that is under voice control and you have a lead with you it should be ok

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text We need more places we can walk our dogs

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Big area good for chasing the ball

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Nelson park is a great place to walk a dog in the SHADE in summer. I have lupus so cannot be out when the UVs are high. Where will I walk my dog?

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text In line with most other councils

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
78

Contribution ID: 1205
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 13, 2023, 11:36 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Pasqual Marques

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text Vista Landscapes Limited

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Common sense.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Fair for pets, dog owners and the wild life.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Common sense.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Common sense.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text On-leash dogs only, should be allowed.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Common sense. Its been like this for many years.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Common sense.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text It might lift the awareness and responsibility of dog owners towards their pets.

Response No:
79

Contribution ID: 1203

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 13, 2023, 10:37 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Peter McKay
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text The status quo works fine. Most dog owners keep thier dogs under control and leash them whenever another dog or person is near.
Regulating only works if followed up with enforcement, the irresponsible dog owners won't comply anyway.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Trial 'must be on a lead at all times'. This should minimise the disturbance of wildlife. reconsider after monitoring for a time.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Should remain as it is so council dog control knows where all the dogs are.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
80

Contribution ID: 1202
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 12, 2023, 10:09 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Renée Kohu
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text For owners to take more responsibility of the dogs..
To protect our native species (korora)
If you are allowing your dog to roam freely , then by law your dog should be neutered/spayed , there is already enough stray / homeless/ starved dogs in our community
I totally agree to all proposed changes , to time changes on beaches etc ..
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Children are offered at these parks without adult supervision , too many dogs roaming freely in these parks ..to prevent dog attacks

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
81Contribution ID: 1201
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 11, 2023, 04:27 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Dianne Brooking
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text No, but they shouldn't be out of sight of owners. The majority of responsible owners would have trained their dogs to obey commands. If there were other dogs in the area, e.g. at the beach all dog walkers should have a leash ready to restrain their dog to avoid any interaction between dogs and any human beach users.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text We have been taking our dog to Kaiti Beach for 1.5 years and have never seen a penguin. Why should we as responsible dog owners be prohibited from using the beach. If the nesting sights or penguins are at risk is it from stray dogs? If all dogs are prohibited will this control the problem or will stray dogs, or dogs with irresponsible owners, still continue to allow them to roam free and pose a risk to penguins.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need some exercise and space to explore
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

Q14	Tell us why
Long Text	Another tricky question, if Kaiti Beach is banned for dogs most owners will still want them to walk so will this create more of a risk with increased dog numbers
Q15	Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields
Multi Choice	No
Q16	Tell us why
Long Text	There should be rules but prohibiting dogs from parks already being used by dogs is unfair.
Q17	Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice	No
Q18	Tell us why
Long Text	Most responsible dog owners would only want their dogs at beaches during the cool of the day to protect their health & wellbeing
Q19	Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice	Yes
Q20	Tell us why
Long Text	All owners should be able to keep two dogs, but if a problem identified with specific dogs that should be addressed
Q21	Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice	Yes
Q22	Tell us why
Long Text	The dogs obviously do not belong to responsible owners

Response No:
82

Contribution ID: 1199
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 10, 2023, 05:41 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Mary graham
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I have been knocked over by an out of control Labrador, I have had a group of 3 dogs rush at me all at once - only to be told " don't worry they just want to say hello ". I have had some real frights .
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Same as above - I have been jumped at , and witnessed a lot of dogs running off to poo in the sand .
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Too many owners ignore their dogs pooing and are totally irresponsible.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Too much dog poo . Children don't like dogs rushing up .

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Poo .
Dogs rushing and jumping .
Too much barking and aggression.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs should always be on a leash. There should penalties for not cleaning up a dog .
Dog control should be enforced by officers.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Noise - barking .
More than one dog equals mischief
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Limits the feral wandering dogs. I have had dogs chase , injure and kill our animals(land , cat and chickens) on 4 separate occasions.
I would prefer to see repeat offenders destroyed at owners cost.

Response No:
83

Contribution ID: 1198

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 10, 2023, 08:20 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Paulina McCarthy

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text There's not enough off-leash areas in town and some dogs and owners are really good.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text This is a tricky one... Make it an on-leash only area. Families might want a picnic up in the grassy area with the "whole" family.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
84

Contribution ID: 1196
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 09, 2023, 04:15 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Ingrid Derbyshire
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Ensures dogs out of control are visible.
I suggest that the council creates dog parks as in other cities.
Fenced off with one area for dog on leash and one not.
Bins and bag dispensers on each one.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text We need to protect the penguins that we have got.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text reserves closer to people's homes.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text freedom to roam.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Diseases in dog faeces which can affect children's eyesight and health.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Less confusing
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text company for lonely dogs less howling.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Nothing happened to the dog that took a chunk out of my leg.

Response No:
85

Contribution ID: 1195

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 09, 2023, 01:00 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Angela Shaw
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Some dogs need to be fully exercised, for example chasing a ball . Owners should be able to do this **within** reasonable walking distance of their homes. Otherwise this means extra car use.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Many families with dogs use that beach. I do not feel enough investigation has been done into how other environmental issues factor into the loss of the penguins.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are part of families and very often sole mates for many people. They should be allowed to go anywhere within reason. However the problem of disrespectful owners not picking up after their dogs needs to be addressed. I suggest a fine of \$1000 for the first offence, \$5000 thereafter. This would ensure owners never forgot their bags.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need to exercise fully. The river makes a reasonable boundary from the playground. Bags and bin should be available and a fine applicable if owners don't pick up .

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text When the fields are not being used for sport, they should be available for exercising dogs. Bags and bins should be available and a hefty fine for not picking up .
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text Most responsible owners have their dogs under control and would not choose to go to crowded areas if they were running their dogs. Also family's line to enjoy their pets during holiday times. The confusion at the moment results in the present laws being breached anyway, especially by visitors.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Lots of dogs need rescuing. This might encourage a few dog owners to help.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Too many irresponsible people let their pets roam and do not neuter. The councils proposal is a good one .

Response No:
86

Contribution ID: 1194
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 08, 2023, 06:11 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Hayden Whitehead

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs could be allowed there on leash but stricter enforcement needed with fines

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text **There is room along the river bank to walk dogs**
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice **No**
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice **No**
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
87

Contribution ID: 1193
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 08, 2023, 10:36 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Gillian Lewis
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text If public places are the beach and park then no. Dogs need to socialise with each other. They are a pack animal
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text There are lots of other beaches around and easy access to all
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text We are in desperate need to have more open spaces in parks for people to walk their dogs
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Need spaces for dogs to be free to run and socialise
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Nelson park is used mostly by dogs owners walking their dogs. It only has sports on Saturday if then. More bins and signs needed to educate owners re picking up dog pooh
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Very confusing at the moment hard to enforce restriction
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text I have had two dogs in the past and getting a permit wasn't hard. It will ensure those who are not good owners dont make another dogs life intolerable
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text we dont need more unwanted puppies

Response No:
88

Contribution ID: 1192
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 08, 2023, 09:23 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Rose muir
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs can be under control in public places commonsense approach but of course there are irresponsible people so it may be that the law will had to be that dogs are on leash
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text The penguin colony is at the port end the port has destroyed the penguin colony displacing them so vulnerable to human dog contact yacht club down to other end DOES NOT HAVE PENGUINS humans are more destructive at kaiti beach the rubbish dumping driving up and down beach human bowel motions. This is so over reactive and dogs are safe at kaiti beach I have gone to kaiti beach daily for 10+ years and pick up all the rubbish and NEVER seen a penguin yacht club down yet
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Under control
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Sport parks for humans
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text It works well now
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text This should always be monitored too many owners who are not responsible breeding overcrowding
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text The stats in gisborne are not good too many unwanted puppies and dogs

Response No:
89

Contribution ID: 1191
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 07, 2023, 10:06 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Katrina Dekker
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I find this confusing as a beach is a public place and so are the parks etc where you have said dogs can be off lead. I read the proposal and agree from the way it was stated in that.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text As stated in your reasons
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text As stated in proposal
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Used lots and safe as stated in proposal
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Unfortunately those who don't pick up their dogs faeces have ruined it for everyone and not good for those who play on the field
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Causes confusion (I have been a dog owner for many years and never thought about it and just go when we want a wander on the beach). There is enough beach for everyone.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text As stated in the proposal
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Roaming dogs are a nuisance, the odd escape can be forgiven but the constant roamers need to fixed for everyone's protection.

Response No:
90

Contribution ID: 1190

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 07, 2023, 04:48 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Nadia Dal Col

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text This is to keep both the public and dogs safe. There are too many dogs off leash, and I do not feel safe with them coming up to myself and my dog.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Kaiti beach is one of the few places that I can easily take my pup for walk and play. However, I do believe that to protect the penguins that they should be on leash. So in other words, keep allowing dogs, but no off leash.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text To many places are not allowing dogs, but again, leashed dogs should be allowed in parks. It's off leash and wandering dogs that pose the problems.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text If most all other areas are going with leash or prohibited, dog owners still need to be able to take their pets to an area where they can run around and be with others

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text If dogs are leashed and with the owners, they should be allowed.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Not all dog owners are able to do the times, and if they are leashed there should not be an issue.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text 2 dogs should be allowed as 2 is a common number, but over that definitely needs a permit along with site visit.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text To many dogs wandering around neighbor hoods. By having them neutered, it may help to prevent packing and aggressive behavior

Response No:
91

Contribution ID: 1189

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 07, 2023, 04:16 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text John Hinde

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Option 1 - Dogs on leads - hold to account owners being responsible for collecting faeces. Provide more bins for disposal.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Option 1 - Retain existing - Neighbours should be considered due to potential noise.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
92

Contribution ID: 1188
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 07, 2023, 11:07 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text mike powell

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text My input is specifically related to the Whataupoko (Fox St) public space , an area of land affected by "Proposal 1"

This unique bit of land ,is where people and dogs can enjoy a natural environment. Dogs can run free to enjoy , discover , and socially mix with other dogs and in my experience not cause any problems whatsoever.

The land is predominantly used , maintained and cared for by pedestrians, joggers, and cyclists, all of which can be seen taking their canine companions OFF LEASH.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
93

Contribution ID: 1187
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 07, 2023, 10:56 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Lara Meyer

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I see dogs chasing the Oyster Catchers at Wainui Beach often. Also I've seen dogs chasing birds and worrying small or resting seals at both Wainui Beach and Makarori Beach recently. Some dogs are very aggressive and their owners may not have full control of them. I am thinking of the awful killing of a small dog by a Pit Bull at Okitu recently.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text The Penguins need some peace.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15	Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields
Multi Choice	Yes
Q16	Tell us why
Long Text	Dog poo
Q17	Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice	Yes
Q18	Tell us why
Long Text	Our beaches are huge and there is plenty of room for dogs and humans
Q19	Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice	No
Q20	Tell us why
Long Text	Dog welfare. We need to know who has dogs and whether owners are suitable. I know of dogs who are mistreated, imagine if you could have heaps of dogs <i>without</i> permit. I'd worry about dog fighting rings etc.
Q21	Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice	Yes
Q22	Tell us why
Long Text	

Response No:
94

Contribution ID: 1186

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 07, 2023, 10:51 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Heather Kohn

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Because public places would include the footpath, our dog has been trained to walk ahead of us but is excellent with voice control and we always carry a leash.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Because of the korora

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16	Tell us why
Long Text	Not everyone picks up their dog's excrement
Q17	Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice	Yes
Q18	Tell us why
Long Text	Less confusing for the public. I do have a concern however with the Tuahine end of Wainui beach where there is very little sand and the shoreline is rocky. People use this area generally to access the Tuahine lighthouse. Seals frequently rest here and get harassed by dogs.
Q19	Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice	No
Q20	Tell us why
Long Text	Very breed dependent.
Q21	Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice	Yes
Q22	Tell us why
Long Text	

Response No:
95

Contribution ID: 1185
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 07, 2023, 09:52 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Zoe Toombs
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text 'Responsible' dog owner will already be cautious and very aware of their surroundings anyway. Whataupoko (Fox Street) Reserve - this is primarily a bike park, no responsible dog owner would have their dog off the lead there as its dangerous for everyone.

'Unresponsible' owners will do what they want anyway - so why limit everyone else.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Although this will be sad - yeah agree with the rationale.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, this allows more freedom for 'responsible' dog owners.

Other owners are already doing this.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Its a natural barrier and a nice area for dog play.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Again - the responsible owners will pick up anyway and keep their dog away from sporting activities.
The owners that don't pick up aren't going to stop using the field and suddenly start being responsible because of the by-law. So don't punish us responsible owners.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Clearly no-one follows these times anyway- so remove it. Dogs are family members and should be allowed to be there and join in with their family.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Absolutely, it's good for them to have a play mate. Keen for option 2 or option 3.
For some people, dogs are their family, their children.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text I have fostered for the SPCA for many years and have seen the impact of unwanted pups and dogs that become territorial as they are constantly out in the neighborhood.

Response No:
96

Contribution ID: 1184

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 07, 2023, 09:24 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Ruth Quirk

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Not all public places require dogs to be on a leash as many urban bush land or beach areas are "remote". The majority of dog owners are very responsible. Many of our dogs require space to run and explore and to socialize with other dogs. Many of our Gisborne pet dogs are "rescue" pups rather than the expensive bred-for-purpose breeds and need public spaces to run and explore. It would be cruel to have to keep our dogs on a leash when they have energy that needs burning.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Without knowing the reasons for prohibiting dogs in the specified area of Kaiti beach, I am unable comment.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Without knowing which parks the GDC is referring to, I am unable to comment. I agree that each public space should be considered on a park- by- park basis rather than a blanket one- rule-for-all-public-spaces policy as each space as their own individual concerns.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Responsible dog owners love and know how to manage their dogs. Dog poo may become an issue though, so perhaps GDC could get creative on dog poo management ideas. E.g on site compost and bury

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text In principle I say yes due to the unmanaged dog poo issue.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text I am not sure if these rules are even managed, so removing the conditions on beaches will likely make no difference.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Makes it easier for responsible dog owners to keep more than one dog.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text The council workers working in the dog management area would be better to advise on this particular matter. However if the dogs are not-neutered then perhaps they are not owned or registered?

Response No:
97

Contribution ID: 1183
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 07, 2023, 05:56 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text simon mackintosh

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Is the perfect spot to run dogs in that neighborhood and has limited use North of stream

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text When there are sports on, eg Saturday morning

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
98

Contribution ID: 1182
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 06, 2023, 07:22 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Trent Higgs

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text if you limit all public places to having to be on a lead then all you will do is make most dog owners bylaw breakers
there should be parks for dogs to run loose, we have no purpose designed dog parks as have many similar sized cities
I do support dogs should be on leads when on footpaths

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Support Option 3, prohibit from the area of concern on the beach, rather than the whole beach

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text support Option 2, allows easier access to local people to their nearby park, driving is not allows an option for all

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text supported Option 2, please consider placing a dog bin within this area
this area is hardly ever used apart from dog walkers now

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Option 1, Nelson park has many dog walkers through its grounds daily, do not punish responsible dog owners with those who do not comply. Again a dog waste bin would be nice. Consideration should be for perhaps a dog free run area in at least part of the vast open area
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text removes confusion, not complied with anyway
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text no issue with having two dogs
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text supported. We have called the dog control officer a number of times in the past year for a roaming dog who has come into my fully fenced property and terrified my small dog. Until recently the calls were not attended or followed up upon. I has even emailed the person in charge of the unit directly, with no response. I believe that the Council currently does not have the capacity / ability to prosecute for serious dog offences where court is required.

Response No:
99

Contribution ID: 1181
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 05, 2023, 12:24 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Lyndall Fuller

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text On leash around shopping areas but not in residential streets.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text So long as droppings are collected & a leash is available, dogs should be allowed to run on the beach.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Keep on leash.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text This is not clear. Are you referring to working dogs? Does permit equal registration?
There is nowhere here to request council allow a reduction in registration fees for multiple dogs. Multiple \$80 is prohibitive for those on the benefit.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
100

Contribution ID: 1180

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 04, 2023, 09:53 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Alin Zaharia

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
101

Contribution ID: 1179
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 04, 2023, 07:01 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Chloe Sabatier
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Option one. Not exactly sure what the dog Registration even pays for?? A few poo bags along the beach? I have my property well secure and has been inspected.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text As an owner of a small dog, Kaiti Beach is one of the safest places to go. Have never seen a penguin there either, nor has anyone I've talked to from older generations that have either lived or grown up there. I carry a leash, ready to leash her if another dog approaches, I always pick up her business or bury it. As well as picking up glass and rubbish from the beach and frequently come across carcasses and dumped green waste. Penguins more likely to be killed from speeding cars along there.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Understandably some might ruin for others. Personally I always pick up her business and due to the size of my dog am very cautious about other dogs approaching. As with children, some are scared of dogs and respectively I leash her and dobt allow her to rush up to people or other pets.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Well there are few places we can walk our beloved pets!!
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Nelson Park is one of the dog walking parks! For goodness sake! Would NEVER EVER take my dog to Waikirikiri however, so many big, roaming dogs there. As I live on Tyndall road, and there are ALWAYS dogs roaming, I can't even walk from my house, which is why I go to Kaiti Beach or across town to Nelson park!
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text My dog is part of my family!
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Absolutely RIDICULOUS to make this change! Punishing the people that care about their dogs as a part of their family and letting the ones that don't add another dog that will roam?! What on earth! It's not hard to go and get permission from neighbours to own 2 dogs, really don't see any sense whatsoever in this change!!
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text The only part of this nonsense that makes any sense! I doubt it makes any difference what the people want, and this opposition will be in vain but from all the dog owners walking their dogs I havspoken to about this, it's not what the people want.

Response No:
102

Contribution ID: 1178

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 04, 2023, 06:32 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Thea Botting

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text It is too restricting. the majority of owners/dogs are well behaved. Lets not change it due to the minority who can't control their animals.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text It's a lovely quiet and safe beach. Sign post and rope off bird areas so owners are aware.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text There are not enough places where dogs can go for walks. Please don't restrict it.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text There are not enough places where dogs can go for walks. Please don't restrict it. The majority of owners are responsible. Don't let the minority ruin it for us.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text We should be able to take our animals for walks anytime of the day. There are a lot of retired, shift workers in Gisborne that should have the freedom to walk their animals when they can.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text I believe all animals should be registered for owner and dogs safety.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Keep the population down and force owners to keep their animals safe. If you can't abide by the rules and keep your animals fenced then you face the consequences.

Response No:
103

Contribution ID: 1177
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 04, 2023, 05:18 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Rachel Edwards
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I dont want walk anywhere as there is alot of dogs not on leashes.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text You are wanting to protect another animal and that's fair enough.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text That would be great as there is a small park around the corner that is not allowed dogs and would be nice to walk around with my little dog.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I dont know where this is.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I love taking my dog to nelson park its large enough to see where all the other dogs are. Please dont stop dogs from going there. Just have the ruling of leashes. Please

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text I think put your dog on leash. Other people like myself haven't taken my dog to the town beach in 5 years. Because of being scared of dogs, big dogs!

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Because usually 2 dogs arent a worry it's usually when you have 3 or more they become a pack of dogs.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Because alot people dump their puppies and this needs to be sorted.

Response No:
104

Contribution ID: 1176
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 04, 2023, 04:41 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Kelsea

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
105

Contribution ID: 1175
Member ID: 267
Date Submitted: Feb 04, 2023, 01:52 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Bevy
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text Nil
- Q3 Address**
Long Text Nil
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Cause I can walk my dogs with out a leash and they have been train to stay by me at all times it comes down to being a responsible owner and making sure that ur dogs and the public are safe at all times making sure first that the areas u are taking ur dogs are safe first before u even take ur dogs out it comes down to being a responsible owner and keeping a leash on u at all times for safety in case the leash is needed
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I don't take my dogs down to Kaiti beach but I do agree if their is natural wild life and penguins breeding all living some dogs are not trained right and will try to go the birds but that comes down to being a responsible owner and teaching the dog right But not all owners do this so yes I think it would be wise to be safe
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text For safety reasons as u never now what's going to happen it always pays to be safe than sorry making sure ur dogs are safe as much as the public as well it's arround owners that have made the public to have a change view on what's happened in past experiences with dogs
Dogs still need to be socialized u just can't leave them at home all the time they need to be around people and socialized it's not wise to allow a dog to be shut away they go crazy just like humans do
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Only if portal Coles are put in place to allow this
1 leash needs to be with owners at all times and collars need to be worn in case of a situation that might happen and their is more than 1 person present for safety reasons at the end of the day it comes down to being a responsible owner making sure u and ur dogs are safe and the public are safe dogs need to be socialized and need human contact so yes I agree but their needs to be grounded rulz noted with signs stating this

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Yes for safety reasons cause not all owners are responsible even though I don't take my dogs to places like that I do feel alot owners don't teach their dogs right and are arround and can be selfish to other owners and Their dogs it would be great to take our dogs everywhere we go but in days society and how people act think makes things hard as the not responsible owners and they don't care

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Taking ya dog to the beach can be a rewarding time for owner and dog it's soothing not just for the owner but ya dog as well I lve taking my dogs to the beach but I always check first before they can go to the beach I make sure theirs not so many dogs and it's more queiter time and if it's safe only if it is safe then my dogs can go but with the leash carried by me at all time so in passing both owner and dog have more hold and security I teach my dogs to ignore and keeping walking with lesh

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Yes I do I can't see why not if ur a responsible owner and lve and teach ur dogs right and socialize them correctly u should not have a proplem it's owners that are care less and just don't even think or just arround. But I recommend that the dogs are netued both male and female and the not used for breeding and that's what makes it hard cause other owners mistake s a good owner shouldn't have to suffer cause someone else faults so yes I agree but with porticals put in place

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text If neutered or not neutered it's comes down once again being responsible for ur dog making sure they can not leave the property and the fenced in with fences placed around the house when ur not home or take ya dogs with u if u can do so it's about keeping not just ya dog safe but people as well some owners just don't have a clue on how to be responsible enough for their dog so yes I agree
I would recommend issuing them with a written warning first if they fail to comply then. Yes

Response No:
106

Contribution ID: 1174
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 03, 2023, 08:02 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Andrea Seymour

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs are impulsive & can run & attack others, dogs & humans.
Many owners have no control of their dog when not on a leash resulting in dog attacks

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Penguin habitats

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Better to be on a leash than not on a leash.
Some of these parks will have children playing, people walking, & small dogs

It will be important to test dog ownership behaviour & compliance to new bylaw. As a small dog owner I would not take her to some of these parks for fear of big dog behaviour & humans that have no control of their big dogs, or dogs that roam

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text I don't know where this park is?

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Poo on parks is not good for sports, if people can't pick up after their dog. They should not be able to take dogs there
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs should be on leashes when beaches are busy with families, children & small dogs
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text People who have dangerous dog tend to have more than 2!
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need to be kept safe & contained within the property. If they arent then they can be neutered to help reduce their wish to wander

Response No:
107

Contribution ID: 1173
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 03, 2023, 10:59 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Leonie Newman
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text dog control is vital to ensure safety of public.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text good space for dogs and not many people
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text important to have dog free areas. public not good a picking up after their dog.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text waiteata park north of stream is good off leash space
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text public safety and no dog faeces please. Control where so many people gather
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text dont know
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text permits give some measure of control and Gisborne has poor reputation for dogs on premises getting out of hand
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text should neuter dogs not under control there is help for those who cannot afford to neuter so keep numbers down.

Response No:
108

Contribution ID: 1172
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 03, 2023, 10:13 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Gary Simmons

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I am concerned that at the moment even in on leash areas there are numerous dogs not on a leash and my dog has been harassed many times by uncontrolled dogs.
No point having regulations if they are not enforced

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I think dogs should be allowed on leash only

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Properties with more than one dog should be approved and adequate control and noise control/

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
109

Contribution ID: 1170
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 03, 2023, 07:01 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Shelley Hunt
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text This submission is about the Whakaupoko (Fox St) Reserve. Being a local dog owner I have enjoyed over 25 yrs walking here. Dogs have always been allowed off leash and have co existed in harmony with other park users. There are a large number of dog owners who walk daily, (mainly morning or evening) They are the only people in the reserve at these times. The area is semi rural being ideal for dogs. Could a restricted hours policy work here ? Off lead before 9am and after 5pm.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs require exercise and total restriction increases likelihood of non compliance.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes as at present many dogs are off lead and the stream makes a good barrier.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
110

Contribution ID: 1169
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 02, 2023, 04:16 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text NICHOLAS COYNE

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Public places is huge and unspecified. Owners should have the dog under control and carry a leash. Ther are some areas that suit 'off leash' yet are public places

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text A number of organization's have supported this

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Alot of these reserves already have dogs running loose. On leash allows people in the neighborhood to exercise their dogs in a safer way.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text For reasons given

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text For reasons given
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text The default will be on leash, which will be to restrictive especially in winter along Wainui beach.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text There are too many dog attacks. Having 2 dogs increases the likelihood of a bad outcome when the owners have dog breeds and that have that behaviour. At least the permit system gives more control and inspection capability
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text There are too many wandering, unlicensed dogs especially in the Kaiti area. Most of aggressive breeds. There also needs to be more engaged staff in this area. I have occasioned (Oct- Sept 2022) a non-engaged dog control officer who was more interested in playing games on his cell phone than following up on dogs sighted. He stated he wasn't interested.

Response No:
111

Contribution ID: 1168

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 02, 2023, 03:45 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Elena Pyatt
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text After watching what some individual dog owners call "under control" it is clear to me that the default for public places should be on-lead areas. However I could not find any indication of where the boundary of urban and rural is, so some clarification of that would be helpful for Gisborne residents
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I would prefer option 3, allowing no dogs along that section of beach to allow greater safety to the Korora, but from memory there is a walking trail up Kaiti hill from the Kaiti beach end, so that may not be practical. Allowing the road section to be lead only would allow walkers to take their dogs up the hill with them, without endangering the Korora
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text It allows more family outings, especially for young families, and the current law doesn't make sense when dogs are allowed off lead on footpaths so close to the playgrounds.
Also, I think Gisborne should invest in some dedicated dog park areas, with open spaces, high fences, and some jumps and obstacles as well as a couple picnic tables, and a rubbish bin by the entrance. It would allow a safe area for dog owners to congregate and should reduce the amount of dogs in prohibited areas.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Its a good piece of land, not used for sports.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text **But there are a lot of retirement homes around Nelson Park, and in winter the off leash area floods and the water sits in the surface and smells terrible, making it unsuitable for dog walking. The strip along the tree line should also be considered as an on-lead area, clearly demarcated from the spots fields to allow for this. Dogs cant walk on the sidewalks all the time, so there needs to be somewhere reasonably close to those homes for the dogs to be run legally, or the law will be ignored.**
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text They are confusing, and there is plenty of space, however I think the areas in front of one of the surf clubs, probably waikanae, should remain strictly no dogs, to allow some ease of mind to parents with kids, especially considering some of the actions I have witnessed involving dogs, and the trauma that can cause. I suppose that would fall under option 3, to amend some, or most.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
112

Contribution ID: 1167
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 02, 2023, 03:23 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Amanda Hughes
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Currently there is very few exercise areas for dogs.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Great park for this. Lots of family's live close with dogs a great place to exercise dogs.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Poor management of people not picking up after their dogs.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
113

Contribution ID: 1166

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 02, 2023, 01:44 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Jade White

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text It creates a clear rule rather than a grey area.

I agree re Fox Street Reserve too.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text To protect the wildlife

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text 100 percent, so many parks are under utilised because dogs are prohibited.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text This is incredible! I'm a Russell St resident, I have two small well trained old dogs, we have a responsible dog owner license but we don't use the park because of fear that we'll get a \$300 fine per dog. It's totally ridiculous! I have two little boys as well so we can't even go play on the playground and take the dogs on the same outing. But with this new rule change we will be able to walk down as a WHOLE family and have many many many picnics and FINALLY utilise the beautiful park!

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text So that a dog doesn't get in the way by chasing a sports ball which could cause injury to the dog and person(s) involved.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text It's Gisborne, we have many large beaches and a small population. It's not Mission Bay.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Most people have 2 dogs not 1. They're pack animals. It would be sad to have people discouraged to own more than 1 because of a law when they shouldn't be solitary.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Gives the council better control. Especially as we have a huge population of dangerous and wandering dogs in Gisborne.

Response No:
114

Contribution ID: 1165

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 02, 2023, 12:03 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Hannah Kohn

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Provided a dog has appropriate training and is under control then they shouldn't need to be walked on a leash. Taking a dog for a run on a trail, footpath or beach without having them on a lead is far preferred to having them tethered. I agree there should be certain areas where dogs should be on leads at all times, such as beaches where penguins are present or mountain bike trails but don't think a lease should be the default unless specified.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I would like to be able to walk my dog at Kaiti Beach as she is aversion trained so my immediate response was to keep the beach on lead however if it is proven ineffective then a prohibition to protect the korora is the only option

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Unfortunately some dogs owners are irresponsible and ruin it for those who do pick up their dogs faeces.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text I have never seen these implemented
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text There are already houses with far too many dogs on their properties, particularly in lower socio economic areas such as the area of Kaiti I live in. These are loud and sometimes dangerous to those in the community as owners cannot look after multiple dogs on small properties.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Because we have an issue with wandering dogs in some suburbs which can be dangerous to people and other dogs in the area if they are aggressive.

Response No:
115

Contribution ID: 1164
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 02, 2023, 11:38 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Briar Robb
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs should be allowed to be off the lead - for people that have dogs and have small sections dogs need to be able to get adequate exercise. Having them on a lead when exercising them does not provide adequate exercise.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I do agree as this will protect the Korora and other wild life in the area but there needs to be a substitute place for an off-lead dog area.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, so long as they are on a leash and under control then I think that is fine. Accessibility to spaces and areas to walk your dog is important so people can walk their dog in their own neighbourhood without having to travel.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes as it must be very frustrating for sports players. However, I do believe there needs to be more off-lead spaces provided and dog parks - most cities in NZ have allocated dog parks and they work fantastic. Palmerston North have a brilliant one and have walked this multiple times with our own dogs and it works very well.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text It is a nuisance for people to have to get permission and sometimes having a buddy for a dog can help reduce noise as they are not alone. A lot of people own just two dogs in town and think it should be made easier without having to get permission.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text I think this would help significantly with dogs that are escaping and would reduce the number of incidences where dogs are getting into rubbish over night as they are roaming.

Response No:
116

Contribution ID: 1163

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 02, 2023, 08:49 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Adrienne Stevens

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Not necessary.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Few people use this area

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text only from sports fields which are marked as cricket, softball, rugby or soccer, hockey fields.
I walk regularly in Nelson Park. I rarely see dog faeces there.
The riverbank area should definitely be an off leash area as very few people walk there

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text I didnt know there were time rules in Gisborne

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Too many dangerous dogs
Council give too many warnings
Poor owners just give dogs to whanau to avoid council officers ,e.g. send dog to Waituhi for a holiday to then worry sheep

Response No:
117

Contribution ID: 1162

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 10:14 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text A ALDER

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs need SOMEWHERE to run free. If dogs must be on leashes in all public places then I think Gisborne needs a Dog Park. Most "town" dogs are confined to a "section" but really need spaces to exert themselves. A designated dog park would be great for Gisborne. Great for dogs / great for owners -encourages owners to get together, fostering relationships and encouraging exercise. Lonely people often get a dog and its a natural progression to mix with other dog owners...great for mental health.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text The penguins are important and there are lots of other places nearby dogs can be taken to.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text If dogs are on leashes there should be no problems. Perhaps make sure there are free dog poo bags like the ones on Kaiti Hill and Midway Beach. Anzac Park could do with those bags too.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Prohibit dogs at these parks while they are in use but outside of these times/hours they should be allowed, with rules applying. Otherwise where can dog owners go to give their dogs a good run?
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Have strict laws / education around dog poo etc but dogs are an important part of a dog owners family and generally speaking owners are sensitive to how their dogs behave and how that behaviour affects others. Time of day, holidays etc probably doesn't affect" the risks" of dogs on beaches.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text People often do have two dogs. Anymore would suggest a permit is needed - is the property suitable? dog rego paid on time? immunisations up to date? affect on neighbours? I'd like to see more barriers to entry to dog ownership. I'd like owning a dog to be seen as a privilege - something you had to have some training/ education in, earn the right too, pay for the privilege etc ...bit like a drivers license. I've witnessed some disturbing animal cruelty- and no effectual action or punishment.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text I think 2 times in a 12 month period is too few. That's not at "nuisance level" to my way of thinking and could be too costly and time consuming for the Council.
4-6 times in a 12 month period seems fair.

Response No:
118

Contribution ID: 1161
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 08:14 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Brendon Fiebig
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text For the safety of everyone and all animals.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text To save the penguins and there are plenty of other areas for dogs to go to.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs and humans should mingle. As long as owners pick up dog mess there is little risk to humans.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text It's a great space for dogs to get exercise.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Ideally, owners should pick up after their dogs but if they don't then this is the only sensible option.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text To do away with the confusion.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text but I think the number of dogs should be increased to three, as long as they are well looked after and well behaved.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text If they are not under control then you should consider confiscating the dogs all together.

Response No:
119

Contribution ID: 1159
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 07:47 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Hineari Nom

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice Yes please

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text For dog owners to have better control in situations where people and other dogs can feel frightened and/or threatened.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text The welfare of other animals especially native ones need to be given balanced consideration, and since there are plenty of other areas for dogs to exercise I believe Kaiti Beach should be excluded for dog exercise to help korora numbers.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text It is a good idea to have places that people have available within walking distance of their homes to exercise their dogs and plenty of our smaller parks like Abbott St are underutilized.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text It would be good to have a dedicated dog exercise area where dogs can be off-lead to mingle with other dogs BUT it would be good if the dedicated area was fully fenced.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog droppings and lazy owners not picking up their dogs poos is a problem
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text People take their dogs to most main beaches all times of week and/or day so enforcing this rule isnt really working
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are social animals so having a friend is beneficial for their welfare
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text
1. Hormones play a big part of certain behaviours in dogs
2. If a dog owner cant train their dog to behave well, then having the possibility of their dog having offspring helps stop the problem getting bigger with dogs offspring.

Response No:
120

Contribution ID: 1157

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 06:25 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text John Saxby
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
1. public safety
2. public health - visit Paris to see relaxed dog control in action, but be careful where you tread!
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Penguin safety
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text There's enough uncleared dog faeces now!
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text There's enough uncleared dog faeces now!
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text There's enough uncleared dog faeces now!
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Except Kaiti Beach, avoid confusion over restrictions.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text There are household premises now that have two or more dogs without authority. One dog is mostly fine noisewise, but two or more often goad each other into noisy habits.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs should be under control at all times. Two chances per year is sufficient.

Response No:
121

Contribution ID: 1156
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 05:53 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Jiro Sasamoto
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text We can add time-of-day, public and school holiday restrictions for Whataupoko Reserve.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text The problem is the uncontrolled dogs.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text There is no nearby dogs on-leash park around there.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text There is no nearby dogs off-leash area around there.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Nelson Park is a big park and dogs are normally just waking side of the sports fields.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
122

Contribution ID: 1155
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 05:23 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text David Briant

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
123

Contribution ID: 1154
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 05:19 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Mary Briant

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I am a long distance runner and cyclist and I have been bitten and attacked numerous times by loose dogs and it is a horrible thing to go through and it's totally unnecessary. There are so many careless dog owners nowadays and I believe that it is important to protect active people who are keeping themselves healthy and fit and make sure the place is safe so that these people can continue to get out and about doing what they love without the fear of being attacked by a vicious dog.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
124

Contribution ID: 1153
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 03:06 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Babette Drummond

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I go for option one with this. Carrying a leash which can be easily hooked onto the dog's collar when & if required would be better. Most dogs in my area are well trained & well behaved.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I agree. We need to take care of our native birds and their habitat. Dogs can have other beaches to run & walk on.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text It would give the citizens of Gisborne more choices and different areas to exercise their dogs.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text It is very hard for dog owners in Whataupoko to find an area where they can run their dogs off leash. The top end of Waiteata Park would be ideal. Also if Council could provide another rubbish bin by the car park on Richardson Ave which could be used for collecting any extra rubbish. This would also stop any dog walkers having to go down to the bin by the playground on Russell Street.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text In the past there have been some dog owners who do not pick up after their dogs in Nelson Park. This is disgusting! The safety of our children & sports people must come first.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text There are dog owners who have to work shifts and at different times of the day. Some consideration must be given to them & their dogs. Whether it is school holidays or not, there is nothing more pleasurable than for a family with pet dogs, being able to walk & play at the beach.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text I agree as in some cases, the owner could be out working all day & a dog will enjoy the companionship of the other dog. My only hesitation would be on the breed of dog. Some breeds have a pack instinct & if able to get out of the property could attack a child or another dog.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text This proposal speaks for itself. Some dogs tend to roam if they can sense a female is on heat in their area. I agree with this proposal.

Response No:
125

Contribution ID: 1152

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 11:49 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Rebecca Starr

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
126

Contribution ID: 1151

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 11:25 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text pam smith

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
127

Contribution ID: 1150
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 09:26 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Samantha Norfolk

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I've had far too many experiences off off leash dogs rush up to me and the owner has either not cared or they haven't had any control over their dog/s - and this is not okay. My dogs don't like to be charged and cornered, they are very well trained and under control at all times and seeing strange dogs rush into them and invade their personal space is not a good experience for them. Unfortunately uneducated and irresponsible dog owners ruin it for the good dog owners here.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Penguins are more important in the situation here.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Its nice to walk your dog at a park vs walking down the street.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Its a good place for off leash

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Makes sense
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Removes confusion
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Hopefully by keeping it as it will stop bad owners from being able to have more dogs. Don't increase the number.
Option One - Status quo: Proceed with the current requirement to attain a permit to keep more than one dog on premises in the urban area.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Gisborne has a terrible problem of dog abuse and neglect, dogs should be required to be neutered on the FIRST time they are found.
Option Three - Enable Council to require the neutering of dogs that have been found to be not under control at the first incidence.

Response No:
128

Contribution ID: 1149

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Feb 01, 2023, 06:52 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Margaret Johnston

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I agree although there are a handful of locals who have amazingly well-behaved dogs that are off-leash and from my experience, do not in any way pose a risk to anyone. If anything, I don't think small dogs (handbag dogs) should be permitted in shops (excluding service dogs, etc) - the owners think it's cute and their little dog should be admired by patrons.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text A great option if owners have limited mobility and live close to a reserve. All dogs need decent exercise so giving owners more options especially if you have an anxious dog.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

I run my dog to Wainui Beach from Tamarau as it's a great place for dogs to run free, cool down in the water, most importantly to socialize with other dogs which is essential in raising a well-behaved dog. It's also great for a dog owner to socialize with other dog owners, chit chat, laugh and exchange and share any dog issues. I've never had a problem with my dog at Wanui Beach, if anything it's the humans that can be more of an issue.....

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Often dog owners would like to add another dog as a companion for their dog especially if there is minimal exercise and they feel the dog is lonely. This may minimize boredom and the risk of escaping and venturing into the community. I know I would like to adopt another dog in a year or two for companionship/ give a dog a forever home. From my observations, owners with more than one dog tend to stay within their home boundaries and don't stray.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

A couple of years ago, my dog and I were hunted down along Wainui Road by off-leash roaming 2 Rottweilers (one of on heat) and pinned against the fence and tried attacking us, especially my dog. A driver thankfully stopped and helped me to restrain the dogs.

Response No:
129

Contribution ID: 1148

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 31, 2023, 10:32 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Karen Matthews
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I have walked Whataupoko Park with successive dogs for 15 years, some years every day of the year. Not I, nor any dog of mine has ever been attacked by another dog, nor have my dogs attacked any person or other dog. They love the freedom to explore, sniff the long grass, discover, run happily backwards and forwards, frolic around their human with joy. There is a whole dog community who look forward to the freedom to play as we, their owners, exercise on the hill and enjoy watching them interact.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Penguin protection
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Gisborne provides poorly for dog freedom and has no fenced dog park. Allowing well behaved dogs dogs on a leash is the next best option.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text This doesn't allow for the freedom and exercise of the hills of Whataupoko Park, but is a good suggestion nonetheless.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Owners who don't pick up after their dogs should be penalised. Responsible dog owners should enjoy the freedoms of wide spaces to throw balls, retrieve etc. Not everyone has a large section and medium/large dogs need somewhere to stretch their legs and have fun. It goes without saying that owners would need to manage their dog's behaviour, and excrement, responsibly. Dog owners in many countries of the world, where your dog can even accompany you into a restaurant, are surprised at NZ's mindset.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text Gisborne is blessed with many beaches. The only restrictions on beach use by dogs should be that they return under command, be non-aggressive, registered, and that their owners pick up after them.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Having a second dog is not unreasonable.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Yes, if there has been any aggression from the dog.
Otherwise, no, not just for 2 times. In the course of my work driving around the town during the day, I often see dogs at large, behaving in a friendly manner, stopping to sniff, then walking further. They don't seem to pose any danger, aren't aggressive, and I think asking those owners to neuter them is unnecessary. If the dog has been at large and aggressive, then that is quite different.

Response No:
130

Contribution ID: 1147

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 31, 2023, 09:00 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Mrs Shirley Heta

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Safety

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text ensure the protection of our Korora

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Why is the ruling different for this area?

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Disappointment and concerned that you are considering No Dogs on the Nelson Rd Park, yet reviewing other reserves, allowing dogs even off-leash ie Waiteata Park.

We have enjoyed numerous walks with our old dog down Nelson Park, on a lead and always with a poo bag, never had any trouble with other dogs or owners. Why would council consider disallowing this but thinking of removing dog restriction on our local beaches. What a disappointment. Go figure!

Dog walker Nelson Park

Shirley Heta

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text safety reasons, public should be able to enjoy local beaches without fear of uncontrolled dogs

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text 2 seems reasonable

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text more neutered dogs the better

Response No:
131

Contribution ID: 1145

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 31, 2023, 02:32 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Jaclyn Findon

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text We have very limited areas in Gisborne where dogs are able to properly run and play. Nelson Park is a great place to take dogs for an outing and it seems that we're limiting the off-leash space substantially as well as reducing the 'on-lead' space. I am a dog owner and I know to keep my dogs off the sports ground while games are being played. However, when the ground is not in use, it's cruel to keep them within an invisible boundary and not let them have a run.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
132

Contribution ID: 1144
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 31, 2023, 02:21 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text MICHELLE LEXMOND

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Its a matter of safety.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text a lot of residence who live at kaiti beach own dogs. Just monitor the area and any dogs off leash, fine them.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text providing the dogs are on leash and you are picking up their waste, should not be a problem.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text To hard to monitor

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text it's a health issue and obviously people are not picking up the dog poos.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text because its too confusing
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text responsible dog owners should not be penalised
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text 100%, its the dog owners responsibility to control their dogs.

Response No:
133

Contribution ID: 1143

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 31, 2023, 01:23 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Angelique Ackers

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text All dogs big or small should be accompanied by a Human, on a lead when off their own property. Safety from other dogs, Public safety, Traffic, Environment, stool control, give us Poop bags and bins. in/ LFA where are our (Lead Free Areas,) Give us fenced off lead free dog parks with rules of use. for training and play. Registered and vaccinated card top up from council purchase, for park use, card slide gates, No lead, No control.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text From the point of the first car park up to 500 meters between hours of CC (council choice) lead free all stools to be picked up.no excuse. beach use congested times hours, public holidays, week ends, weather conditions, painted signs for by laws for dogs. No Dog Entry bush area and off lead area, mapped out. on spot fines applied.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Only when accompanied by a Human that is in full control at all times, Dogs should not be allowed off lead in car parks or play grounds, skate parks,,or barbeque areas, shops, A dog on a lead not secured outside a shop is prohibited. Public health and safety.reserves same should apply.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

- Q14 Tell us why**
 Long Text A lead free fenced area, accompanied by a Human, off leash only. On lead when walking through or near play ground, car parks, foot traffic areas. poop bags and bins, should be made available. North of the stream if wildlife is at risk No not at all, Extension leads up to 4 meters from accompanied human.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
 Long Text Public safety, Dog Safety, Stool control, Dogs should not be allowed to be left in cars at sports clubs. unless accompanied by a Human at all times.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
 Long Text Freedom all dogs need to run play and enjoy the company with their Human family to play and have fun, it is good for humans and dogs mental & emotional well being.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
 Long Text However depending on the size of the section. and fencing, Dogs should not be kept on chains on dirt tied too kennels this is not a life it is cruelty. hygiene risk for family and animals. Dog owners with 2 dogs must be fully fenced and have an outside pen with shelter Chain and kennel, is unhygenic. and not acceptable.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
 Long Text All dogs impounded. Owners should do a short course of Dog ownership responsibilities, council by laws, Animal and Human health, yard security , dog shelter, before releasing their dogs, on pick up, The second time there is no excuse, written explanation of why they have not neutered or spayed their dogs, breeding, of Show Dogs maybe an exception. time limited, Different coloured Registration Tags, or numbers for released impounded dogs. follow up calls required.

Response No:
134

Contribution ID: 1142

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 31, 2023, 01:13 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Katrina Brown

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Its very hard when you are out walking your dog on a leash and there are dogs not on leash approaching you and your dog sometimes the other dog is aggressive. Also some children are scared of dogs and a big dog running excitedly at them can be off putting.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text We need to protect our wildlife from roaming dogs

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Its easier to watch your children at a park if the dog is allowed there leashed.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Its a big enough park and away from the childrens play area for dogs to not be a nuisance.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text My son used to play rugby and the amount of times unregistered dogs (which shld be muzzled in public due to their breed) run in the middle of the game is ridiculous.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text It wld be easier to understand
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text It gives the dogs company and usually they are not a problem at home
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text There are too many roaming dogs in Gisborne and hopefully this helps with the situation

Response No:
135

Contribution ID: 1141

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 31, 2023, 09:29 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Nigel Jones

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text N/A

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
136

Contribution ID: 1140
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 11:19 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Inga

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email §

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I guess it just makes sense

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Because dogs that already go there are used to it

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text It might take some pressure off other dog parks

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text But only if they can be controlled wild dogs no

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Some people's dogs are used to those places if you restrict them then they'll find ways and your creating a bigger job for the pound guys
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text There's certain times of days I think they really shouldn't be let out
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text There might be less of a dog crisis if you let kind people have more then 2 dogs
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes as long as the owner gets to keep having them back

Response No:
137

Contribution ID: 1138

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 10:26 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Kate Ellis
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
 1. Option 2 seems to be solely for the benefit of non dog owners.
 2. Dogs cannot be on a leash all the time for their own quality of life.
 3. Not enough off leash dog friendly areas already in Gisborne.
 4. Seems to be punishing the responsible owners who do have their dogs under control off leash, and carry a leash anyway.
 5. Almost impossible to enforce
 Irresponsible dog owners will continue to be irresponsible and are unlikely to adhere to on- leash anyway.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
 1. Used as a family beach (dogs are part of families), if you want to create a nature reserve area it needs to be prohibited to more than just dogs.
 2. Wild cats and other animals pose just as much threat to penguins.
 3. Very hard to enforce 24/7, and attacks less likely within 'council standard hours' due to penguins being more active at other times of day.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
 1. Should not be a blanket rule for all parks. Many of these parks are often underused and it would be nice for dogs to be allowed.
 2. Agree dogs should be allowed in these places but should be under control with leash available if required.

- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
- Long Text
1. Gisborne needs far more parks where dogs can be off leash. There is no dog park, limited dog friendly beaches, and no trails/ bush that are dog friendly.
 2. 100% agree dogs should be allowed off leash here.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text
1. Nelson park is a saviour to dog owners that there is enough space for a dog to exercise. 2. It is only a sports ground for certain hours, otherwise it is public green space. Should be available for all members of community.
 3. Irresponsible dog owners will continue to be so, and likely continue to use the park anyway. It will be the responsible dog owners who are punished with yet another non dog friendly park.
 4. Would require large unnecessary resource from council to enforce this.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text
1. Limited dog friendly spaces in Gisborne, and time of day limits this further.
 2. Difficult to exercise dog, and adhere to specific hours if you have work commitments during allowed times.
 3. It is confusing to remember different rules for different times of day and times of year.
 4. Beaches are family places and dogs are part of many families.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text
1. You state that the current rule is a burden for both council and dog owners, and most premises with two dogs are no issue.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text
1. Dogs should be under control and if same dog repeatedly found out of control then think this is reasonable.
 2. Think the dogs owners should be held responsible also well as neutering dog, if dog repeatedly found to be aggressive or intimidating.
 3. It is often the few dogs not under control with irresponsible owners, that limit the enjoyment and amount of dog friendly areas for the majority of dog owners.

Response No:
138

Contribution ID: 1137
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 10:05 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Sarah Barton

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs bark at each other, some owners have them on a long lead, so the dog moves around and is a hazard.
And they urinate and defecate on the ground where our children are playing sport
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Simplify it, so that all beaches - apart from Kaiti, Brown's Beach and Pouawa - have the same restrictions, regardless of season.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text No person in the city "needs" two dogs.
I had a neighbour with three yappity little dogs, I dont like living next to two dogs
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
139

Contribution ID: 1136

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 08:18 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Katie Rogers

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text **Thats where i walk my dogs i am responsible and if people are around they are on leash when there is no people / other dogs they are off leash however kept under strict control.if they shit i pick it up my partner playes football at nelson park the last thing i need is him coming home with dog shit on him**

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice **No**

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice **Yes**

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice **Yes**

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
140

Contribution ID: 1135

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 07:20 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Lili
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Because although I want to say yes I don't think it's fair if the owner is choking them with it like its too tight around the neck
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I dont think its fair to those who have to go far away to walk their dog
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Only if the owners pick up the poop
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I've never been there so I guess
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Our dog prefers the park so I don't think thats fair
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text But on leash only though
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text I think if people were allowed more then 2 dogs others would be happy to foster but I think how many they get depends on the person owning them
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Neutering should be a must as it stops them from being like that

Response No:
141

Contribution ID: 1134
Member ID: 255
Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 05:39 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Paul Cook
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I prefer option 1 where a leash should to be carried.
Our dogs and a lot of others are just aswell behaved off leash. Carrying a leash makes sense when other dogs are in the vicinity on walkways.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Why not encourage the use of leads in these nesting areas instead?, a lot of dogs are not interested in birds at all and there are probably cats running loose in these areas anyway.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text The more areas the better, as long as the bins etc are serviced regularly I don't see any issues with this proposal
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Makes sense with this catchment area of housing to have local exercise options for dogs

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Nelson park is used substantially for dog walking and exercising.
I do appreciate sport fields can be an issue with dogs.
Will there be any area of Nelson park that can be used for dogs off leash? (near the swimming pool)
Maybe just a section of Nelson Park can be used for dogs off leash?
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Didn't really know they existed to be honest but Gisborne is one of the most relaxed areas for dogs and I wouldn't want to see that change personally.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text We have 2 dogs as many people do, over 2 should require a permit in residential areas
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Too many dogs are wandering around in this town particularly in Kaiti, this makes perfect sense to me

Response No:
142

Contribution ID: 1133
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 05:27 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Kerwin Arnaboldi

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Just comes down to commonsense and owners to control their dogs

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Again commonsense.. Have them on a lead no problem

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Use it all the time and never been a issue

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
143

Contribution ID: 1132

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 05:11 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Phil Simpson

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text For conservation reasons

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text There is a large population concentration in this area and this would allow local people to exercise dogs close to their home

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text **There is a formed track that follows the river from the Lytton road bridge to the Campion road bridge**
A large number of dog owners have walked this track with their dogs on and off leashes for a very long time (years) without encroaching on the sports ground area
There will always be exceptions but in the main most dog owners walking this track respect the boundaries of the sports fields
Please let the status quo remain
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice **Yes**
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice **No**
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text **By requiring a permit the local authority as the ability to assess the property to ensure it is suitable for two dogs**
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice **Yes**
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text **However I don't neutering will stop the dog from wandering just not breeding Enforced secure fencing may be the answer**

Response No:
144

Contribution ID: 1131

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 04:52 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Ian Burton
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text The vast majority of dog owners are responsible and understand their dogs. A well-trained dog should be free to walk beside/close to their owner. Having a dog on a leash all of the time is not good for the dog, as the dog will in all probability walk a shorter distance whilst restrained by the leash. Responsible owners will have their dogs on a leash if the dogs are either aggressive to other animals or if there is a risk the dog will suddenly run off and potentially cause an accident.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Walking on the beach particularly at low tide offers many more scents of interest to a dog and is also better for the walker as walking on the beach is more gentle to the joints than on a road. Rather than prohibiting beach walking have a byelaw insisting that the dog must be on a leash whilst on Kaiti beach. A dog controlled on a leash will not cause any trouble to the penguins.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text The more places a dog can be walked the better. Gisborne needs a proper dog park.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No

- Q14 Tell us why**
 Long Text Don't understand as many children play in the park and a dog not on a leash potentially may frighten a child. Gisborne needs a proper dog park.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
 Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
 Long Text If the excellent dog poo bags as supplied on the Waikanae walkway are provided at the reserve/park there is really no justification for dogs not being able to walk on the fields whilst on leash. Gisborne needs a proper dog park.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
 Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
 Long Text having specific times that a dog can be exercised on a beach not on a leash works for the benefit of both dog walkers and the 'sunbathers'. Watching two or more dogs chasing each other around on a beach is most enjoyable and a great way to tire the dogs out. Dogs need exercise and some require a lot making them easier to manage once home. Enabling beachgoers specific times when they know they can have a picnic , sunbathe or play without being annoyed by a dog is excellent.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
 Long Text Many people have two dogs which is reasonable more then 2 should require a permit.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
 Long Text Unless an owner specifically wnts to breed their dog they should be neutered. Having bitches not neuterd potentially increases the number of uneanted puppies. Having dogs not neutered potentially increases the number of aggressive dogs.

Response No:
145

Contribution ID: 1130

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 04:15 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Mavis Norfolk

Q2 Organisation (If applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
146

Contribution ID: 1129

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 03:42 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Aroha Sinoti
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Some dogs are sociable and not all dogs are a risk to the public. Where would the council get the resources from to monitor that?
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I hardly go there doesn't really affect me
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Not everyone has transport to get to get to designated dog parks. If they are on a leash. If the owners pick up their faces. Then I don't see a problem with it.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Never visit there
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Nelson Park is a popular well known place that responsible dog owners frequently visit to exercise with their dogs. Dogs have a vast open space to play in. I never visit Waikirikiri park.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Doesn't really affect me

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Mutts and Moggies have a neutering programme. Might help dogs to stop roaming and reproducing.

Response No:
147

Contribution ID: 1128

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 02:24 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Susan Partington

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs need to be able to run sometimes, faster and further than they can on a lead. As long as an owner is carrying a lead with them and can control the dog and is in a place that isn't busy, the dog should be able to run free.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text To protect the penguins

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text So families can walk their dogs while their kids play

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

- Q16** **Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q17** **Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18** **Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19** **Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20** **Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21** **Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22** **Tell us why**
Long Text We need to control the pet population. All dogs should be neutered

Response No:
148

Contribution ID: 1127
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 10:48 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Julia Knight
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Because there are no dedicated dog parks where dogs can run off leash and owners need to be able to make the call as to whether an area is ok to use to exercise their dogs.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text To protect the birds
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text It's better than not at all
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Until there are dedicated dog parks in the city that will be an improvement
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Where else can they go? Realistically
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text It is not always possible to stick to those rules. Tides times vary daily and make a difference to the suitability of using a beach.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text All dogs should have a permit. Too many bad owners and backyard breeders.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text They should all be neutered unless a permit for breeding is issued.

Response No:
149

Contribution ID: 1126
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 10:20 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Dave Watson
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
150

Contribution ID: 1125
Member ID: 251
Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 09:42 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Caroline Torrie
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Obedience training compulsory (recall) and allow us to run our dogs off leash. They love to chase balls and do zoomies, I only use leash at busy intersections or around many people. They are not prisoners and should be able to run free and enjoy their lives just like humans. I think you are all getting ridiculously PC just because there are some terrible dog owners in Gisborne. Don't punish all owners because of the minority. Make a great park with trees near a beach - a proper dog park!!
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Because it's a terrible beach close to the port and lots of people stay there overnight. Not ideal for dogs as too small.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Should have more places for dogs to go. Please give us places to take them off leash - parks we can be proud of that enable wonderful walking tracks that dogs can sniff their way around off leash with their humans
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs should have spaces they can go off leash

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Because that was our dog park and our dogs love it along the river and it's close for us to quickly run our dogs after work. Move the sports to another park. Stop pushing us out of areas because it suits you. Give our dogs some rights to enjoy nature close to the city.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text Because you limit not only dog enjoyment but the humans who own them. You are becoming very restrictive and it is unnecessary.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Because dogs are pack animals and love it when they can have a friend. They don't get lonely as always have another to play with
- Maximum of two dogs is fine.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Stops puppies being dumped which puts stress on other resources - money, time and people

Response No:
151

Contribution ID: 1124
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 09:24 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text nadine
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text The owner may know that their dog is safe and will not approach other people or dogs, however other people do not know so this creates some anxiety for people and the dog they have on a leash. I think this is a safety change.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Prefer option to some access on Kaiti Beach. When we have gone to Kaiti beach it is because other beaches have too many other dogs so we like to ensure our dog isnt distracted by others.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Gives options to have dogs at different parks.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I think this is a great option
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Gisborne needs a Dog Park that is fenced and allows for responsible dog owners to have dogs off leash and on leash. It would be great to have an agility or the like for dogs and their owners. There would need to be bins to allow for dog owners to put poo bags in rubbish bins. It would be fantastic to have this in Gisborne, one side of park could be for leashed dogs and the other side could be for unieashed.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text I did not know the status quo anyway. Responsible dog owners will ensure that public safety even if it is public and school holidays

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text If this will alleviate administration for gdc staff then this is a good thing. We used to have two dogs with a permit, they both died and we now have one dog and wanted to know if our permit was still valid, however we have not heard back from gdc...we rang and sent emails. Their workload maybe the reason we have not received an answer.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Yes definitely, the SPCA seem to be inundated with homeless dogs/pups. Definitely support his one.

Response No:
152

Contribution ID: 1123
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 08:37 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Tom Brooks
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Whataupoko Reserve is atypical of urban parks and ideal for off-lead dog socialising and exercise. I live opposite the reserve and observe that mountain bikers cycle with their dogs; runners run with dogs. I don't own a dog but un-socialised dogs more often pose a threat to others. The key is to recognise that Whataupoko as distinct from urban streets and parks. Otherwise, Council will pass an unenforced/unenforceable law that degrades public support and compliance.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Distinct problem dogs along the beach area.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog "on-lead" will inevitably be released.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text It is an urban park with a children playground. I didn't know that on-lead dogs were allowed.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Loose dogs affect games and foul the field-of-play.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text There are too many uncared-for dogs.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Loose dogs are a danger to the public and uncontrolled breeding.

Response No:
153

Contribution ID: 1122

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 08:13 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text: Pete Sims

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice: No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice: No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text: Prefer the status quo as it allows responsible dog owners more opportunities to keep their dogs well exercised which leads to better behaved dogs

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice: No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text: Prefer the status quo. The type of dogs that are most likely to attack penguins will often belong to people who won't follow the rules anyway so this is likely to have a more significant impact on responsible owners and potentially lead to less well exercised and socialised dogs

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice: Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text: There are very few neighbourhood parks where a dog can be adequately exercised meaning more unnecessary trips by car when we are aiming for fewer

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice: Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text: Very few people use this part of the park and it is naturally separated from the rest of the park. About time!

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why
Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why
Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why
Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why
Long Text

Response No:
154

Contribution ID: 1121

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 30, 2023, 08:11 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Shari Wilson

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Nelson park is large enough for everyone to enjoy. Dogs should be allowed off the leash but well supervised. We definitely need a dog park.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Too many irresponsible dog owners out there. They're not under control. Should be compulsory to neuter and spay dogs unless for breeding purposes. A breeding permit should be required and monitored. A discounted registration for spayed and neutered dogs.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Perhaps a shorted time frame ie 6 months.

Response No:
155

Contribution ID: 1120

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 10:03 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Kaya
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Because its common sense, walk your dog on a leash even if its well-behaved. Keep the dog and the community safer by leashing the dog.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Because thats ratchet. I agree with letting them run only past the yacht club
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need exercise.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Being on-leash is dumb & a waste of a walk. Whats the point taking your dog for a run if they need to stay tied up? It feels unfair, as long as the animal is dog & human friendly then off leash is fine & in my opinion the better option as some people dont have space at home for the dog to run so we need parks especially off leash

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Waikirikiri is great for us because we can run the dogs & play fetch while the kids play on the park, for us the issue is the holes in peoples fences where their rabid dogs run into the park to try attack the kids or dogs. Picking the poop up is easy if the dog goes but Id suggest maybe having poop bah dispensers so people are more inclined to pick their stuff up. Sports fields are bigger & give more space to run our dogs though id agree to prohibiting dogs during sports days, events ect
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text Dont know what that means
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text My neighbour has so many puppies all the time they have so many intact dogs they have puppies all the time. Id agree to this because im sick of people getting a dog for decoration, making it have puppies then mistreating the whole lot of them. I feel it would hopefully make people understand they dont need to have 12 dogs they cant even afford.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text YES. Frequent visitors should be neutered! Then maybe they wouldn't run away as much and backyard breeding would be less of a worry. Too many animals & not enough owners, if this one proposal slows the rate of abandoned animals due to more neutering I think the town would be glad

Response No:
156

Contribution ID: 1119

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 09:36 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Helen Evenbly

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice Yes please

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I have been taking my dog to Kaiti Beach for years and there has been no problems until recently when gangs drive up the beach and release their dogs. If we make it illegal to drive on Kaiti beach, there is likely that the dangerous dogs will go too. Kaiti Beach is the best beach - perfect for family and dogs.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waitatea Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields
Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why
Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why
Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why
Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why
Long Text

Response No:
157

Contribution ID: 1118

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 08:21 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text David Manuel
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text No shit on playing surface

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
158

Contribution ID: 1117

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 06:24 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Nick Whiting

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs should be on a leash in urban places with the exception of designated dog exercise areas.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I respect the protection of koror? and as a frequent user of Kaiti beach I have yet to see one. As a responsible dog owner, we carry a leash, and will always ensure a leash is used when visible wildlife is about, as we would if an unknown dog was to come up to us. instead of banning dogs completely I would prefer option 3 where their habitats are protected and part of the beach can be used for off leash dog exercise. with the other parts of the beach an on leash area only,

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text With a young family we like to make the best use of Parks and reserves, and we like to take our dog with us on a leash/controlled. while our children play.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text We need more dog friendly parks

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why
Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why
Long Text it is too confusing.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why
Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why
Long Text

Response No:
159

Contribution ID: 1116

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 05:23 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Beth Emerre
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, there are allot of nasty dogs about, public should feel safe in urban areas
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Happy to protect a beach where we have penguins and as I understand most dogs on that beach are unattended
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes so long as dog poo bins are proved and fines are in place about dog poo
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text They do need some free roaming space on offer
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I see many people walking dogs in Nelson park, I'm not sure what else is in that area but Nelson park is a great place for local dog owners

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
160

Contribution ID: 1113

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 02:29 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text David Timbs

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Some dogs are excellent under verbal control in yheir local neighbourhood

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Protecting bird life

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Some dog behave under verbal control

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text **May shit on sports field**
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice **Yes**
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text **Local dog walkers are the majority beach users on Wainui beach.**
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice **No**
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice **Yes**
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text **Poor ownership**

Response No:
161

Contribution ID: 1112

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 01:29 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Simmonds Rob

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text To be healthy emotionally and physically dogs need to run and sniff

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I walk my dogs at Nelson Park frequently, precisely as it is off leash and they can interact with other dogs. Most pick up after their pets
It has been my observation that most walkers keep to the outside of the park giving their dogs a longer walk and in summer shade from the sun.
The fact there is plenty of shade in summer is crucial to a dog friendly outing.
Most other places are just too hot

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
162

Contribution ID: 1108

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 12:52 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Marija Dalziel

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text You have more undisciplined people walking around in public places throughout Gisborne, I am yet to see them leashed

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs need to run, it takes away some of the built up energies within the dogs. Not every body has a vehicle for taking the dogs to paddocks, and the price of fuel also influences the decision to travel to more open running places for dogs.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Why not.
Dogs need a place to run,

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Why not?

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice **No**
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text **Put them on a leash**
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice **Yes**
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice **Yes**
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text **Two is not unreasonable**
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice **No**
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text **Dog control used to check properties to ensure dogs were well housed. This practice has been lost. The practice was beneficial in looking at the dogs housing conditions, how many dogs were on the property etc. If proactive was re-introduced, you may see poor fencing which fails to contain a dog, poorly kept dogs, more dogs on a property than was expected. mistreated animals, etc**

Response No:
163

Contribution ID: 1104

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 11:38 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Corinna Watts

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I feel sad that this is necessary as it is so good for dogs to have some freedom with their movements when they are out for walks with their owners.
But too many dog owners don't care enough about keeping their dogs under proper control and there are attacks continually happening.
I wish there was more of a middle ground for this.
I'm not comfortable with this restriction but don't know what the alternative would be. As usual selfish uncaring people ruin it for everyone else.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I fully support the protection of korora and agree it is so needed. I would like to see something like a trial of allowing dogs to be on leash only on the beach, with good public awareness campaigns about where korora are and instructions for dog owners to keep their dogs away from those areas.
I understand that may not work. But it seems too restrictive and a real shame to bar dogs completely from the beach.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text It's a great idea and would work well if every dog owner would keep their dogs on leash.
The problem is too many don't. Increasing the number of parks where dogs are allowed on leash will increase the number that are let off leash there.
I support this idea but I feel more will need to be done to ensure dogs are kept on leash at these places.
Wide scale public awareness campaigns about it could help, which would be helpful if that could include encouraging people to report off leash dogs.

- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I can't comment on this as I'm not familiar with the area.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text I agree dog poo is a problem on sports fields. It makes sense to prohibit dogs from those areas.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text I don't think many people know about them. I didn't either. It makes sense to have more straight forward and consistent rules.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Absolutely. The restriction to only one dog is awful and unnecessary and should never have been put in place. I can't understand how it was. I'm relieved the council has listened to people and is looking to change it. Still extremely sad for all of the people and dogs who were denied being able to have another dog during the time of this draconian policy.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text I agree with this to help prevent unneutered dogs from accessing other undesexed dogs and causing unwanted litters.

Response No:
164

Contribution ID: 1103

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 11:20 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Paul Sadler

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Safety for people and animals.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text This is an important environmental issues and subsequent decision.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text More information required around what parks are being considered. An effective dog park is one where there is space for dogs to be walked without walking into too many other dogs. Smaller congested parks will increase the occurrence of dogs fighting.

How well are these potential dog walking parks distributed across the city? Based on registered dogs, and their owners addresses, has this distribution been accounted for?

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text No to Nelson Park. Nelson Park, due to it's drainage issues, is a very limited sports field. It's the perfect size, terrain and location for dog walking. It's a popular spot for dog walking where owners/dogs can find their own space.
Yes, to dogs being banned from Waikirikiri Reserve as this is being developed into a well needed Sports Hub.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text If the designation is clear.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
165

Contribution ID: 1102
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 10:49 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Jonathan Pole

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Nelson Park is the closest dog exercise area to where I live. Most dog owners do a lap of the perimeter of the park and avoid the sports fields.

I go there almost everyday, and see very little dog faeces considering the amount of dog traffic through the area.

The sports field users would be better to consider cleaning up after themselves. There is often quite a lot of rubbish left lying about after sports games on the weekends.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
166

Contribution ID: 1101

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 10:41 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Fran McCarthy

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
167

Contribution ID: 1099

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 08:14 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Jodi jukes
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text As the owner of a small dog it is stressful when owners have there dogs off their leash. Even if there dogs are friendly I have a very nervous dog.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I think people should be able to enjoy yhe beach with their dog perhaps they should need to be on a leash
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text As I have small children it would be good to walk my dog when we go to parks and be able to take my dog
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I'm not sure on this one it doesn't really apply to us.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text We often go to Nelson Park and it is good to be able to let our dog off at the far end. We only do that if there are no other dogs around. We haven't had any problems as yet.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text I would have to read up on these as I'm not familiar with this rule but if it's working I would leave it in place
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text So long as the owners are responsible perhaps a site visit like the spca do when you adopt a animal to make sure it is suitable.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text There are too many animals being dumped in this town. You would actually be doing the animal a favor.

Response No:
168

Contribution ID: 1098

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 29, 2023, 07:52 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Candice Tornquist

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I am a responsible dog owner. However, there are a lot of other people who aren't. Everyone assumes their dog is fine until they aren't. I never have my dogs off leash unless I know they would be safe and no one is around, as dogs, like most animals, can be unpredictable.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I was not aware penguins were being killed. We need to keep our wildlife safe

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Gisborne does not have a lot of nice walking places, and where it is nice to go for a walk with your family, you can't walk your dog. Many people take their dogs to these places anyway, so we might as well allow them to do this with the dogs on leashes.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Once again, it would be nice to have somewhere to take our dogs and let them run freely off-leash.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text My son plays Soccer, and I like to take my dog while we watch him. She is always on a leash, and if she does poo, it is always picked up. If people do as they are meant to, I don't see why this should change. I believe while games are playing, it should be on a leash only.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text I never understood why there were different types of times when on holidays and public holidays. I know it is busier, but once again, maybe have as leash dog only instead.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text We live in a rural town, and many have more than one dog. I think the policy should be; as long as you have never had your dog taken into the pound or been charged, you can have up to 3 dogs without a permit. However, if you have been charged or your dog has escaped several times, you must get a permit. This will stop people from having more than one dog if they fail to look after them. If they do not comply, they get a fine. Gisborne needs tougher rules
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text I love this idea.

Response No:
169

Contribution ID: 1096

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 09:25 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Diane Bean

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
170

Contribution ID: 1095

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 09:08 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Pat and Nick Seymour

Q2 Organisation (If applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text this is very broad , is this all beaches, all parks and all footpaths ???
Intended to maintain control of the animal and safety for others in public areas is good but is practically impossible to implement

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text to protect the bird life, and what about dotterels at Pouawa and Anauara

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text on leash is reasonable as long as the person in control of the dog picks up its droppings

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text we need some dog friendly areas

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text designate a lesser used part of each reserve to be dog friendly, not the whole of each sports ground
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text this is a sensible measure
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text absolutely not, there are plenty of dogs in the urban areas already, there would like be more on the streets
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text helps to keep the public safe and makes owners more aware of their obligations

Response No:
171

Contribution ID: 1094

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 05:37 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Jonathan McDonald

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
172

Contribution ID: 1093

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 03:29 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Janette Carrington

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Why is it that responsible dog owners get penalised every time for people that let their dogs roam (unusually unregistered)

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text From the sports field yes of Nelson park, but not the walkway along the bank, I note a lot of faeces while walking my dog there too, I most always have doggy bags in my pocket just in case, but could we not have the poop bag dispensers like they have at the boardwalk. It's hard to exercise your dog anywhere in Gisborne off lead unless it's at the beach where the dog usually finds dead carcasses, dumped seafood or dumped butchered carcasses to roll in.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
173

Contribution ID: 1092

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 02:40 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Victoria Robinson
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text For the safety of everone, dogs included. It's important dogs are on their leash when walking in urban areas. Cars, children and other dogs
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Its important to care for our penguins habitat. There are plenty of beaches to walk our dogs
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Seems logical
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need off leash time
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text
Definitely, but allow on the surrounding areas at Nelson park. Provide dog poo bins and bags.
Dogs should not be allowed on Waikirikiri park, its mayhem with dogs running all over the grounds during rugby season.
This will need some kind of enforcement as leash policy ignored currently. We dont want to play sport on fields covered in dogshit.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
174

Contribution ID: 1091

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 02:06 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Frank Mettner

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text For the dogs safety and also other dogs and people

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text The ecosystem there is fragile what with the bird life as well as sea life and if dogs are free then they can destroy alot of that.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text But only if the owner is responsible and cleans up after the dog in the event of a toilet event

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text When I live in that area I saw weka there, not sure if there is still any but why risk it

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text They are very popular sports grounds and some people don't pick up thier dogs mess which could be dangerous if someone falls in it
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Certain times of the day and also certain times of the year the beaches are heavily populated with people and not everyone is ok with dogs and not all dogs are ok with humans.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text As a licenced dog owner of New Zealand, number 044 I am allowed 7 but in the past 20 years never went above 3. Its not just about the amount but how the dogs are maintained as far as fencing and housing is concerned
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text I am an avid believer that all dogs should be neutered unless you are a registered breeder, to which there should be a test and regular property inspection (once a year) before registration. This will eventually reduce the roaming dog problem.

Response No:
175

Contribution ID: 1090

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 01:45 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Roz Phillips
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text there are many ill trained and menacing dogs about as well as people breeding mutts with poor dispositions
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text protect the penguins if they are there.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need free running
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text should be increased to 3

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Roaming dogs can enter another persons property with sufficient fencing for their dog and unwanted breeding may occur.

ALSO - please can Gisborne DC lower the registration fees for DogsNZ registered dogs please as many other NZ councils do. We pay to be part of a governing body of responsible dog owners and or breeders and pay fees and endeavor to be exemplary dog owners.

Response No:
176

Contribution ID: 1089
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 01:11 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Diane Reilly

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Control of the dog

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text We need to look after our little penguins & bird life.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text As long as they are controlled & owner picking up their dogs poo, I think it should be allowed.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs don't always listen to their owners & some owners have no control Over their dog

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Who wants to play sport if you are going to be treading in poo? Also a health risk

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text There should be restrictions for dogs on the beaches. School holidays, public holidays etc. All dogs should be on a leash unless up past the Midway Surf Club where they can go for a good run.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text As long as the dogs are not a threat to the public & they are fenced in.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Too many unwanted puppies now. Don't want to add to that.

Response No:
177

Contribution ID: 1087
Member ID: 244
Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 12:52 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Janice Avenell

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Does depend on dog, and place.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Nice for owners to be more free.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Difficult to say depends on reserve.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Dont know this aera

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Personally, dont walk on sports field consider it bad manners. But i use surrounings everyday. I come from Beetham village. And would be at a loss to know where else to go. I always pick up my dogs poo.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Dont go to beaches.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Seems to be more sencible

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Who will pay for this?

Response No:
178

Contribution ID: 1086

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 12:42 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Liam Wallace

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs should be kept on a leash in the presence of other dogs, as well as heavily populated places. This includes some beaches, city centers, etc.

However, dogs should not constantly be limited to the leash in all public areas, no matter the circumstance.

A responsible owner should be aware of their dog at all times, making sure that it is leashed in the right environment. However, it is also the owners responsibility allow their dog as much open space and freedom as possible.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I agree that dogs should be prohibited from this area. Allowing dogs to kill native wildlife is a example of poor ownership.

However, there are no reasonably sized areas for people to walk their dogs unleashed, besides those near the seaside. The area which is suggested as a possible new park is far too small, and is center to a populated urban area. Contradicting the suggested arguement.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Adding disposable pick up bags would also be an added benefit in keeping these parks clean. Not only from dog poop, but from other possible waste found. Which in turn further preserves these reserves.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Adding a any location which encourages their freedom is recommended, but should not be limited to this one area.

By creating several open environments, it allows owners to teach their dogs the right behaviors around other people and other pets, improving the dogs interaction with others long term.

However, u do have my doubts that this may be the best area. Waiteata is a small area, which is in a urban area, neighboring to other houses near by. Contradicting the intended idea.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I do not see why dogs should be prohibited from these areas. If bags are supplied, similarly to the walk way, there would be minimal excrement.

People walking through these areas cause more impact to the field.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Dog owners should be allowed to walk their dogs at any time of the year, and should only be limited by the weather.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Having one dog can be hard for the dog and the owner as the dog relays on its owner as its only partner and friend. Just like any species, a friend would be preferred or atleast company where the owner cannot provide eg during working days. Having two dogs is extremely common thus making the idea of a needing a permit for two dogs seem a little stupid, unnecessary and money hungry. I still believe dogs on each property should be tracked and registered to ensure up to standard dog ownership.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text I agree with the current status quo. A dog should be allowed more chances.

Response No:
179

Contribution ID: 1085

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 12:41 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Ronan Wallace

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I believe that dogs should be kept on a leash in public places where risk of other animal species, other dogs or a lot of people are present. However, that is only places such as a few beaches and occasionally on the street when a dog has been uncared for and is roaming. If you are even close to a good dog owner, a leash shouldn't be necessary to control your dogs, especially when alone at a park thus having the need for a leash always would only limit a dogs freedom when being watched carefully

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I believe that dogs should be restricted from this area and similar areas to stop risk of harming native species. There are numerous places and parks outside of these areas that can be used instead where risk to native populations is not present. However, there are no designated parks for dogs that are of decent enough size in Gisborne yet, thus making walking dogs outside of beach areas difficult at times.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text I believe it is necessary to allow dogs on leash in neighbourhood parks if we are also restricting dogs from areas where native species dwell. Especially since Gisborne does not have any designated areas or parks for walking dogs, which should also be something to be considered I think.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text I do believe this is necessary as there are few places outside of this park that allow dogs in general, let alone to be off leash. however, I do also believe that the area suggested is far too small for dogs to enjoy any type of freedom without looking to wildlife for enjoyment. This park is right next to a public school, also connects with a stream and small bush area that also contains wild life. A larger area further a school, or a fenced off park would be better, so children are not at risk

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I do agree with prohibiting dogs from sports fields but only with the condition that a decent area or park is provided to walk your dogs. You can't walk dogs through most of the gisborne township, at certain beaches, and most parks including sport parks thus limiting dog owners a lot.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text I do believe that dog owners should be able to take their dogs out on any day of the year that has the right public conditions and weather conditions.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Having one dog can be hard for the dog and the owner as the dog relays on its owner as its only partner and friend. Just like any species, a friend would be preferred or atleast company where the owner cannot provide eg during working days. Having two dogs is extremely common thus making the idea of a needing a permit for two dogs seem a little stupid, unnecessary and money hungry. I still believe dogs on each property should be tracked and registered to ensure up to standard dog ownership.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text I believe that dogs should be Monitored by their owners at all times possible, and when not possible, the owner should be ensuring that the property or area that the dog is in is safe for the public, simply meaning that the dog cannot escape and roam from the property. I do believe however that 2 times within a 12 month period is a too strict, and should be increased or kept at 3 times.

Response No:
180

Contribution ID: 1084

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 11:38 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Olivia White

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text As a dog owner, it is the safest option of keeping myself and my dog safe from dogs that aren't on leashes, and I am confident that my dog is of no risk to others when they're on a leash.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text There are more suitable beach areas to take dogs.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text The owner has sufficient control over the dogs when on leash, so minimises risk to others at the park.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Sports only occur once or twice a week and are seasonal - I don't walk my dog at the park when these sports are happening out of respect, but it's the best place to walk a dog in the Riverdale area that's not concreted or covered in smashed glass. I take a poo bag with me, and personally have never seen dog poo on my walks through Nelson Park. Dogs need to be walked everyday, sports don't occur everyday.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
181

Contribution ID: 1083

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 11:30 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Amber

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text Gisborne

Q4 Email

Email [REDACTED]

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

It is a very common place for leashed dogs to enjoy nature, i take my dogs most days and have very very rarely seen any dog poos at the park, the rare time there was, was under the trees dog area by the lake where sports do not conduct, this is one nice area dogs and humans can enjoy nature on a daily basis, sports is only 1 day a week, i think its abit ridiculous to prohibit dogs from this area.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
182

Contribution ID: 1082

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 11:18 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Anna Richards

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text The penguins are at the far end of Kaiti Beach by the port. This area by the port could be a no-dog zone or on lead only. However, further on up the beach, past the Yacht club. Dog walkers should be able to exercise their dogs. There are limited areas in Gisborne to walk your dog.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text There are too few areas to walk your dogs. As long as dogs are on the lead and away from the play area where kids eat and play, dogs should be allowed to walk through the park. Make sure bins are provided for dog feces, and then people will be more inclined to pick it up.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text I have seen dog faeces between the goalposts on the soccer ground at Nelson Park, which is a health risk to the kids. Kids' safety is the priority.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text When children and families are on the beach in the holidays, they should not be bothered by people's dogs. Some people are not responsible with their dogs, and young dogs still learning may be attracted to kids and people picnicking. However, the off-lead dog area of the beach down by the mad mile is disgusting! I will not take my dog down there. The number of dead carcasses and rubbish dumped down there is repulsive. Council should address this issue.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Too many poorly kept dogs in Gisborne. Chaining dogs should be illegal, and all properties that have dogs should be fully fenced by law.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Some terrible dog owners in Gisborne and too many poorly treated animals.

Response No:
183

Contribution ID: 1081

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 10:33 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Steve White

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text The requirement should be that the dog be under control at all times. Good training & electric collars are other options.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Options for bird protection include Avian Aversion Training for dogs done locally & for free. I operate a dog in high value Kiwi areas & know it works.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Owners & dogs value off leash time!!!!

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I'd be happy with that proposal but do think signage & dog poop bag access/disposal should be a priority.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
184

Contribution ID: 1080
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 10:22 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Julie Mundie
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
185

Contribution ID: 1079
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 10:15 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Tipene Tamehana

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Not all dog owners are responsible owners

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Yes cos when dogs shit on beaches not all owners pick it up and it's left there for someone to step in to it.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Same reason as before not all owners are responsible owners when it comes to obedient dogs on or off the leash.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text As above parks are to be enjoyed by people not for dogs to run and empty their bowels in.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text I would like to run and play with my kids and friends on grass and dirt not having to dodge dog shit.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Current rules are sufficient
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Not all neighbors like dogs 1 maybe but more definitely not 2 as I have said not all dog owners are responsible dog owners especially in gisborne
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Cos if the owners can't keep their dog secure at home then the dog is free to wander and breed more mongrel bred pups if I am able to keep mine secure then so should they

Response No:
186

Contribution ID: 1078
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 08:16 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Paula Smith
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Introducing new problems and changed to an area that already has a lot of dogs. I hate dogs and don't want to step in their poop
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Leave Nelson park as is it's big enough for the
Even though I hate dogs my mate walks hers there

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
187

Contribution ID: 1077
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 28, 2023, 07:42 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Bree Teka
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Safety of the public, especially children.
Dog faces mess.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Protecting the penguin colony is far more important than being able to run a household pet. Plenty of other places for that.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Faeces. Safety.
There is good reason why dogs were prohibited in the first place. Keep it that way.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Again safety and faeces.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Again safety and faeces.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Though deemed not an issue, I think there still needs some control around more dogs own by neighbors, especially if the permit is free.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Two times not under control is a reflection of the care of the owner. Absolutely neutering the dog is required.

Response No:
188

Contribution ID: 1075

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 06:50 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Anna M Davis

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Because unleashed dogs have made it nearly impossible to leash train my pup, and theres too many dogs walking around my neighborhood in general. It makes it feel unsafe to take walks.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I don't use this space for dog walking personally but I think it should be a place dog walkers can use. The large pathways are accessible for people in our community who struggle with balance and mobility, as well as older folks. Those people are part of our community shouldn't be excluded from dog walking.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Why not, family activities that include the dog are good for people and dogs. Going for a walk and letting the kids run around on the playground is a great way for families to spend time together.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text I think it's only fair that somewhere be allocated for people to free walk there dogs.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text As a blanket rule yes, it's not always safe or appropriate to have these pets where people play sport. A young dog for example may struggle to tell the difference between a family member being attacked or tackled in the course of a rugby game. It's safer to exclude dogs from sports ground entirely.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text That doesn't make alot of sense and it sounds like it causes confusion that ultimately wastes council resources.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text I would like the option to give my dog a companion, foster, or otherwise babysit other dogs. Some dogs enjoy company, and happy dogs are better and more manageable for families.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Unless people plan on breeding I don't see why they have un-neutered dogs in town anyway. Also neutered dogs are less like to roam which is safer for them.

Response No:
189

Contribution ID: 1074
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 05:53 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Christopher Page

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs need to run and to exercise. They cannot run whilst on a leash. This is cruel on the animals and unnecessary. Dogs need to be off-leash for training. This idea is wrong and inhumane.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
190

Contribution ID: 1073

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 05:44 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text MANIHERA WILLIAMS

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text To protect the korora

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Its handy for local residents to not have to driver to another area to exercise their dog

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Dont know

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Its ok if they are on a leash. Can understand that some owners may not pick up the droppings while on the sports field. However the problem may be unsupervised dogs pooing everywhere.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text People work all hours these days so it adds flexibility to time mänge, similar to why gyms are open 24/7.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Its good for dogs to have a companion
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Its the owners who allow the dogs to not be under control who should be found and neutered.

Response No:
191

Contribution ID: 1072

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 04:45 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Rewi Wairau

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text There are many responsible dog owners including myself who like to walk/let their dog run free whilst under strict supervision.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I agree so as to preserve our native Korora

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Because it gives us more choices where I can let my dog run free providing it's under strict supervision
A doggy park would in my opinion solve many problems
Then we would have somewhere to take our dogs without having to go on beaches or public parks.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text As above

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why
Long Text Only on leash a

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why
Long Text Same as proposal 1

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why
Long Text Although I'm the owner of 1 dog there many responsible people who are very capable of owning 2 dogs.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why
Long Text

Response No:
192

Contribution ID: 1071
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 04:03 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Neher? Kopa
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Koror?.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text The majority of owners that utilise these spaces on a regular basis make sure to be mindful of sports events and others using the park. If the concern is faeces, I suggest the placement of additional rubbish bins.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Would be beneficial to do away with permits altogether; pet registration cost increases on additional dogs, with cap on x dogs to household (property size dependent).

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
193

Contribution ID: 1070
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 03:51 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Georgia Tietjen

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text There is not enough off lead places for dogs in Gisborne already

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text If the dog poo problem can't be fixed then yes but it's nice for families to have dogs on leads and watch sports games

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text But if your dog is not trustworthy leave them on the leash!

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
194

Contribution ID: 1069

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 02:52 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Sheelagh Winifred Cox

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Prevents dogs running into the road which could cause a vehicle accident.
Prevents dogs running up to other dogs which could cause dog/dogs being hurt or worse if they get into an altercation.
Prevents dogs from running up to small children, knocking them over in the process.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Protecting native penguins imperative.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Allows dog owners to go on nature walks with their dogs which is enjoyable for owner and pet.
As long as owner picks up any poo and the dog is on a leash.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text As long as pet owners are aware that there will be dogs in this area that are off leash then they can make the choice whether to take their own dogs to the area.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Sport fields are utilised by large groups on a regular basis. Presence of dogs would be disruptive and also problematic if poos are left behind in respect of sportsman using those areas.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text Working owners are not also able to get to the beaches during the allocated times to walk / run their dogs.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Yes, dogs get lonely if they on their own, so having two dogs is kind to them. Dog licenses currently are too expensive which means only having one dog because simply cannot afford licenses for 2 dogs.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text To avoid unwanted impregnation of someone's pet, wandering dogs need to be neutered.

Response No:
195

Contribution ID: 1068

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 02:43 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Delwyn Arthur

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text na

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text BUT - I think this should be enforced with discretion. No-one wants large uncontrolled dogs in public places, but there are many sensible owners who are in good control of their dogs, and these should be able to give their dogs a good free-run in suitable places, provided control is still exercised.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text People are going to use this anyway, but if they are allowed on the area excluding the carpark to the Yacht Club there may be more compliance

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text People should walk their dogs daily. This should not entail driving them to another area, particularly when some of the areas designated are known for the number of large, intimidating dogs. There are lots I would not risk walking in. It is also encouraging unnecessary use of vehicles when environmental concerns are trying to reduce this.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text I don't know the area

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Only due to the number of irresponsible owners who do not pick up after their dogs. These inconsiderate people ruin it for all the responsible owners who do pick up. It's a shame this cannot be monitored better, and have enforceable penalties.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Apart from holidays, often the majority of people on the beaches are there with their dogs. 6am to 9am is not realistic for many dog owners.
There is probably a case for restricting during school and public holidays.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Two dogs are much more likely to get into mischief (or worse) than one alone.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text If dogs cannot be kept under control, neutering would at least reduce the numbers of uncontrolled and possibly aggressive dogs wandering.

Response No:
196

Contribution ID: 1067
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 11:22 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Sarah Moore

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I agree this should be so in high people traffic areas. And I must admit I generally always have my dog on a lead when walking on footpaths and beside roads. But I observe a large number of people who walk their dogs with control, off the lead. To say dogs need to always be on a lead once outside home gate seems quite a big step up.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I have walked my dog at kaiti beach for the last 7 yrs- several times a wk. I generally walk to the far end of the beach. I have never seen any penguins around in that time. I know kaiti beach is used a great deal by families and their dogs as it is often more sheltered than other beaches and safer for children. I think it would be very sad to lose this family/ pet friendly beach. maybe blocking off the nesting sites at the wharf end of the beach would work?

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Most good dog owner are generally responsible with/ for their dogs. Sadly there are a demographic of dog owners that often spoil it for the rest of us (don't keep dogs under control, don't pick up poo etc).

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text as long as they are still allowed in the surrounding areas under control.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text not sure on this one- depends on how responsible dog owners are
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text neutering help calm Dogs down. And more desexing that happens the less unwanted pregnancy's/ puppies.

Response No:
197

Contribution ID: 1066
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 10:22 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Frances Russell
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Sick of dogs running around with no leash, when my dog is on a leash.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Its a nice quiet beach to dog walk, with usually not many other dogs and people around. It would be a shame to see dogs prohibited here.
I would prefer option one or three.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text We do not have a dog park in Gisborne so where can we walk our dogs in reserves?
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Lovely reserve to walk dogs in and usually no one around.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Prohibit dogs during when the sports fields are in use but otherwise allow dogs to use. The parks hardly are used during the week and during evenings, it is a waste of green fields.
Maybe fence part of the upper areas off and create a purpose build dog park.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text yes, beaches are made to be used by everyone and Gisborne does not have a dog park.
We need a dog park.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Two is a good number but no more.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No.
198

Contribution ID: 1065

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 10:15 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Manuela Stettler
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text More often than not when walking the dogs there is no one around. It is the basic need of a dog to be able to run and by implementing the changes you prohibit that. Why not implementing a rule that says that dogs need to be on a leash on urban pedestrian walkways. But it definitely doesn't make any sense not to be able to let the dogs run in a park. With our suggested changes you force the people to drive out of town which a) is expensive (petrol/car costs) and b) causes more pollution.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text There is absolutely no need to that as you will only restrict and punish responsible dogs owners who have their dogs registered and under control. The ones who usually cause the troubles are often not registered and their owners don't care about any laws.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text General remark - just never forget who actually pays for the whole dog rangers, pound etc. - it is the dog owners - therefore you should treat them as paying customers and not as nuisance.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text There is absolutely no need to that as you will only restrict and punish responsible dogs owners who have their dogs registered and under control. The ones who usually cause the troubles are often not registered and their owners don't care about any laws.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text There is absolutely no need to that as you will only restrict and punish responsible dogs owners who have their dogs registered and under control. The ones who usually cause the troubles are often not registered and their owners don't care about any laws.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
199

Contribution ID: 1064
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 27, 2023, 03:27 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Rebecca Streith
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why
Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why
Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why
Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why
Long Text

Response No:
200

Contribution ID: 1063
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 10:18 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Kiri Bolland

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I have a dog that loves to run, he gets the zoomies. If it becomes illegal to have an unleashed dog it won't be great for my dogs mental health or safety.

if he expected to run around with a lead flapping in the breeze after him.

Good dog owners will pick up the poo. Where better monitoring will capture dog owners who will not pick up the poo.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Safety of the penguins, there's other places to walk your dogs and beaches when cleared of wood.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text As long as parks are large as sometimes its about safety.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Park is in a residential area the stream segregates the play area away from the dog area.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Its our local park where i currently walk my dogs.
I can walk to the park, where every where else, I would have to drive to the parks beaches.
Why can't Nelson park have a fenced dog exercising area or the same for Waikirikiri reserve? And more seating.
Could dog owners have a dedicated dog park like other cities do where it's fenced and dogs can be under control, socializing but safe to run around.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Public should be able to enjoy beaches with out dogs being in your face.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Crowded neighborhoods don't need dog owners that have 3, 4,5 dogs a section are they registered properly not . Are they wandering the st without an owner possible.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text There is a need to control dogs as well as keeping Animal enforcement employed.

Response No:
201

Contribution ID: 1062
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 09:19 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Belinda Hannah
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text -
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Specific times could be allocated for dogs to be walked off leash at the Fox St Reserve. Mountain bikers are not in the area early in the morning (before 7 am). We have walked in this reserve early in the morning for over 10 years with no issues at all.
Option 1 please
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text The nesting of the koror? needs to be protected.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Agree with reasons provided
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
202

Contribution ID: 1061
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 09:14 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Alana Brown

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text If there are doggie bags supplied in these areas.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text It creates confusion

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
203Contribution ID: 1060
Member ID: 238
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 09:13 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Anne Pardoe
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text This is an expectation of responsible dog owners. Dog and public are safer.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I understand the rationale behind prohibition, however, this area is a most popular well used beach by dog owners with minimal people around during early and late hours thus ideal for dog owners and their dogs. There are too few areas like this available for animals and it is my opinion that it is more valuable and appropriate as an exercise area than a bird sanctuary !
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text This is a compromise which will be of value to pet owners who currently have too few opportunities to take their animals to parks.
An ideal solution would be to have a fenced area (not large say 1012 sq metres) which could be used for small dogs to run leash free. Fences need only be 1metre high as small/med dogs would still be under control by owners who are either in there or within sight. Sitting in the sun on a bench ! Perhaps a mini leash free dog area which could be developed.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text YES , YES, YES! For many years I have wondered why this park has not been utilised in this manner. It is ideal for this purpose and would be a great asset. This park has so much potential to be developed into a mixed venue for families with children, and with animals. I am prepared to become involved in forming a group who would develop this area as a dog exercise area .
This decision is a must! I urge you to implement this recommendation as it is long overdue. Thank you.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text From the Sports fields..... if you must! However, would not a hefty fine for people not picking up after their dog be suffice! Say \$200 or \$300! act as a deterrent with sign located near the sports fields. Encourage good owners to 'dob them in !"
However, Nelson Park remainder must remain available to dog owners as it is the only park available with size and shade where dogs can run free.
I travel 10kms to take two small dogs to a park where they can go off leash and are relatively safe.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Convenience, and again restrictions for the sake of restrictions. Just not necessary in my opinion.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Fewer restrictions. One dog or two who cares? Often two are quieter than one. Company is a great thing !!!

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Yes, wandering is a problem with entire dogs!

Response No:
204

Contribution ID: 1058

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 05:19 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Amelia gower
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Only to some of it. I do not agree on fully on leash but i simply think carrying a leash and having your dog check in often and under control is better.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need a outlet to run and burn energy. Some dogs love to swim and is fully unfair to walk by and not let them enjoy the water. (you would not do that to a kid) if all city areas are 'on leash' areas then where can a dog burn the energy off that it needs to.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Street walking is currently 'shit' so many roaming dogs and dogs able to escape their own property to attack passer by's. If there is more on leash or even better off leash parks for dogs to burn energy then that would be amazing
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Not 100% sure where this park is but if there is a off leash area for myself to run my dogs them this would be amazing.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Yes to those owners who dont pick up their own dog 'shit'.
But owners who do should bot be punished with less areas to be able to exercise dogs
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text Most and i say 'most' dog owners would know to avoid at high traffic areas but dogs still need exercise like humans and i find the beach is a awesome / relaxing way to run my dogs.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Some people are horrible at keeping dogs safe and giving good nutrition, shelther,water and love.

Good dog owners should not be judged and limited.
Yes i have a premit as i have competition agility dogs
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Make it less. It would mean less breeding and less work for the local spca with un-wanted puppies and unruly 'feral' dogs to deal with and try re home

Can i please just add.

I have spent alot of time trying to find places to run and keep my dogs in tiptop shape as they are agility dogs. My girls need safe places to be able to burn energy in the evenings as far to hot during the day. Gisborne is such a hard place to find an area to run them and keep them fit. Please dont punish the good owner

Response No:
205

Contribution ID: 1057
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 05:15 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Paulina melief
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text To keep my dog and myself safe
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Keep the wild life free of predator and keep people safe from dogs that are agressief. My dog has been followed and almost attacked at that beach.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text This is important for me and my dog
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, dogs need free runs some times, but it depends on the dog behaviours.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text This park I use on a regular basis. It is important to me to walk there for my dog and myself
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Maybe we can walk there after 6pm at night
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text It would be we good to have two dogs with one dog licence. Good for some dogs to have a play mate.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text To avoid more stray dogs getting pregnant

Response No:
206

Contribution ID: 1056

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 05:04 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Henk MELIEF
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text To keep me safe.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text To save our wildlife.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text That will make it easier.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text That would be great.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I live close to Nelson Park and there is where I walk my dog with many other dog owners, this is imported for my dog and my well-being.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Because many people bring there dogs when going to the beach.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text If I ever think of getting a other dog it will be les costly.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Because it's a big problem.

Response No:
207

Contribution ID: 1055
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 03:40 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Farrah Murphy

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text A lot of people are intimidated by off leash dogs.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text It's a great beach to take dogs to for a walk. It is probably stray dogs or unsupervised dogs causing the problem there.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text We should be able to take the dog out for a walk and take the kids to the park at the same time. Dogs are part of the family too. Otherwise they get left behind.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text The far side of the park is perfect for dog exercising and is not used for anything else. Could be a good spot for a dog park!

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Nelson park is used for dog exercising, people just need to be responsible and pick up after their dogs. It would be good to provide poo bags there.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text The current policy is confusing.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text 2 dogs is reasonable, free up the resources to put into dealing with dogs on the street.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Absolutely, some people do not look after their dogs, roaming dogs is a HUGE problem in Gisborne. I think they should be neutered when they are picked up first time. There are too many uncared for dogs around.

Response No:
208

Contribution ID: 1054
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 01:55 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Free drop off for wondering dogs
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text Where the dog is registered to
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Because its unfair on people with trained dogs
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog isn't a human and neither are the penguins so let them be free
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text i think dogs should be tied up when other kids are playing at the park
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text More freedom the dogs get the hassle when you take them home
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text The hood always gets nothing not surprised here

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Most people work 2 jobs now time is no longer a factor

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text To many robbers rather have more protection/security then less

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs are smart and sometimes it takes you a while to patch all the escapes before they stop getting out

Response No:
209

Contribution ID: 1052

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 01:10 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Karen Forno

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text My dog behaves well off lead. Often dogs on lead are pulling their owners and out of control. There doesnt seem to be space for general comments. I think Gisborne should progress towards what other councils do. eg Palmerston North has 2 specific dog parks with agility equipment, swing bridges, lots of interesting areas and allows dogs on lead in the CBD

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I think the area around the yacht club should be off lead dog friendly between say 8am-5pm (non penguin hours). Definitely leave the road/ parking area dog friendly

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Yes, many parks are just bare grass and great places for dogs to run around.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text That area is very rarely used, I think all of Waiteata park should be dog friendly except the 10m window around the playground.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text I walk my dog at Nelson park with a doggie bag. It is a lovely big space to throw a ball for a dog. We do mostly walk around the edges. Are they included?
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Hard to remember
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text 2 dogs keep each other company
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text I think after being caught once

Response No:
210

Contribution ID: 1051
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 01:09 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Belinda Mackay
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, we must do all we can to protect koura.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text My only experience is of taking my dog to Nelson Park, when football is on, in winter. The rationale for banning is based on dog poo being on the fields but in my involvement of 10 years at sports events, I have never noticed nor heard of this complaint.....

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
211

Contribution ID: 1050

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 12:30 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Robyn Tomlinson
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Prefer that dogs be allowed off leash but under control with owners required to have a leash with them
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text The majority should not be punished for the behavior of the minority
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text These sports fields are not used full time so dog owners should be allowed to walk their dogs there when sports are not being played

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Dog owners should also be prohibited from owning dogs if they can't keep them under control or they are a danger to other dogs or people

Response No:
212

Contribution ID: 1049
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 12:28 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Daryl Dunn

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text In my experience working with dogs I have had more control with them off the lead rather than on. I have confidence in my ability to control my current dog under command. If a dog has been found wandering or has had previous issues can these dogs not be permitted to be off their lead? If an incident occurs then the owner must deal with the consequences. I am not sure what the overall implications might be of this.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text My dog enjoys walking this beach and is kept well away from the penguins. Could the dog area be limited to the toilets stretch of the beach?

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I do not see any reason to not allow them on these fields with a leash.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text There are few places to allow dogs to play and be socialised.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text It provides companionship and if there are going to be limited places for dogs to play, this is a reasonable option.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text They are potentially an uncontrollable hazard and potential menace to people.

Response No:
213

Contribution ID: 1048
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 12:26 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Denise Weavers
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text People and dogs can be intimidated by free running dogs, particularly when a dog is being exercised by someone on a bike where there is little or no control over the animal.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text To protect the penguins and their habitat
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text In most cases people with dogs respect their environment so the only thing left behind are their footsteps whereas many humans leave behind rubbish, food scraps, cigarette butter and now vaping cylinders. An example is the Botanical gardens. Why should we be barred from these places?
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Unfortunately dogs don't understand boundaries

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text But not the walking area through the trees at Nelson Park as this is a loop walk for many people incorporating Aberdeen Road
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are usually off leash and the same applies as proposal one with lack of control
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Not without a high degree of scrutiny as to the living conditions of the animals, the security of dogs and the safety of passing pedestrians. One dog racing up to a fence barking is one thing, two racing up barking can be intimidating as the dogs "wind" each other up
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text General public safety, may prevent wandering dogs, entire male dogs more likely to be aggressive.

Response No.
214

Contribution ID: 1045
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 11:42 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Cindy Thomas

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text I refer in particular to the Fox St Reserve. Dogs should not have to be on a leash as long as they are under control. There are fewer and fewer places now where a dog is able to be unleashed and this reserve is a great place for a dog to walk and run at it's own pace.
I walk this reserve regularly, usually early morning before mountain bikers are even there. When I have had to share the tracks with riders, our dog is quickly brought to heel for the safety of the riders in particular.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text If considering a change to Nelson Park in particular, I would rather dogs were kept off the sports field but free to walk and run , under control, along the river side or around the perimeter of the park. Being on a leash the whole time is very restricting for the dog. They are unable to bound along the river bank and explore in the long grass.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
215

Contribution ID: 1044
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 11:31 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Sonya Cash

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text dog must be on a lead. lots of residents living in area have dogs.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text by providing doggy doo bags as already at the beach would minimize issue. allow dogs, but limit access to sports grounds during seasonal use. ie cricket and football season.
nelson park is a well utilized space for dog walkers. it caters to a large segment of city residents and is the main dog friendly space on this side of town.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
216

Contribution ID: 1043
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 11:31 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Leah Hembd

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Too many dogs get attacked by dogs whose owners cannot control them.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I think dogs should be allowed but only ON LEASH.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Every day, my little girl looks forward to taking her dog to Nelson Park. She always cleans up after her dog. If dogs are banned, she will be absolutely devastated.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
217

Contribution ID: 1042
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 11:23 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Pip
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text If dogs are prohibited on all sports parks in Gisborne, there won't be any parks left to walk dogs. Just about every park in Gisborne have sports played on them as they are so limited. Gisborne should look at creating a fenced dog park that doesn't have sport played on it like other cities have.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
218

Contribution ID: 1041
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 11:18 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text SUSAN J KENDREW
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text When there are no other dogs or people around dogs can be let to run, all dogs need a run not just a walk
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Its a beach, dogs are welcome on beaches. Under control of course
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs like grass, so long as people pick up after their dog.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text so long as dogs are under control definitely
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Those parks are in urban areas so people should be able to take dogs there for a walk. So long as they are with a person able to control dog. Any stray dogs need to be picked up by GDC
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs have children in their families so will obviously go to the beach with their families during school holidays
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text one dog is enough with out permission
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text If your not controlling your dog you shouldn't have one. The owner needs to pay for this not the rate payer

Response No:
219

Contribution ID: 1040
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 10:53 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Olivia Steven
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I believe that 'under-control' allows dog owners to make a judgment about the temperament of their dog but I understand that it'd difficult to patrol. An alternative option is to grant off-leash licenses. In Boulder, Colorado, they grant dog owners an off-leash license if they and their dogs demonstrate a certain level of competence and good behavior. If you received an off-leash license it would still not allow you to have your dog off leash in prohibited areas or ecologically sensitive areas.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I believe that dogs should be required to be on a leash in ecologically sensitive areas however a full prohibition excludes dog owners from using the space and connecting with their friends and family in the space. If a dog is on a leash they cause no more disturbance than a human would and this needs to be considered when deciding how to manage sensitive spaces. Koura = sunrise and sunset maybe restrictions around their main commuting area need to be made for all, humans, vehicles and animals
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes agree, as Dog owners close to these parks should be able to use them to exercise their dogs in the open space
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
yes, need more off-leash areas, In Auckland the dog parks attract not only dog owners but a wide range of people so that they can interact with dogs
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice
No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text
I don't believe in prohibitions as this divides the community and restricts dog owners from interactions. More signage and dog poop bag stations need to be provided to educate dog owners and the public of the responsibilities when using this space. If dogs are prohibited, they are left at home or in cars which reduces their quality of life
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice
Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
Yes I agree however, requiring on leash restrictions around nesting times of threatened species e.g. dotterels (Aug-Jan) and koura could be looked at as part of the bylaw review to limit the interference of dogs and nests ?
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice
Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice
Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
220

Contribution ID: 1039

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 10:39 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Tirzah

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text If this is aimed more at streets and not specifically chose parks then yes they should. Sometimes the dogs are fine with other humans but I've had issues with dogs not going to owners when called and approaching my dogs which have spooked them.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text We have always taken our dogs here. It's away from roads and small enough that the owners should be the ones getting fined. Set up cameras if needed. Our dogs know the beach very well and it will be sad not to take them anymore

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text The places allowing dogs are becoming very narrow. Again there should be stricter fines in place for owners not picking poo up. Set up cameras at the parks to keep an eye on dogs if needed.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Again this is an area well known for allowing dogs. Owners need to be held accountable if they're not looking after their dogs properly. On leash when games are on, yes. But if there's noone there then the dogs love smelling the trees, running far to catch a ball. The owners should be punished not the dogs
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Properties aren't being monitored enough as it is with one dog lots of owners should have a single dog because they're not going care of it. Maybe the need to ask neighbours can be rethought, but I feel the council needs to have a staff on certain people wanting more dogs
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
221

Contribution ID: 1036
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 10:21 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Peter Buell
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Straight forward really, helps to ensure safety of animals and people
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text No consideration of just making it on leash, which would have mitigate all reasoning for banning. Is also in line with your first proposal. A glaring omission to not even be considered! And along the same line when are you going to do something about cats? They go anywhere anytime and shit where they like as well as killing local wildlife!
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text And along the same line when are you going to do something about cats? They go anywhere anytime and shit where they like as well as killing local wildlife!
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text An on leash requirement should provide sufficient mitigation. Pretty easy to scoop if the dog is right there. Increase the fine substantially as well for those caught. And along the same line when are you going to do something about cats? They go anywhere anytime and shit where they like as well as killing local wildlife!

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Removes the I didn't know excuse.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text I'd support even more to deal with these irresponsible owners. Maybe neuter them instead of the animals? ;)

Response No:
222

Contribution ID: 1035
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 09:58 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Kirsten
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I think that dogs should be leashed when out & about in public areas at all times. Dogs should also be banned from the CBD and any place that serves food.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text To protect the wildlife and to keep one of our smaller beaches dog free and safe for all. There are larger less populated beaches that dog owners can use. Eg out the mad
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog owners should have properties big enough to allow them to exercise their dogs at home without the beef to take them out publicly. Non dog owners & children should be able to use parks etc without having to worry about dogs & dog poo left around from people who do not clean up after them
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog owners should have properties big enough to allow them to exercise their dogs at home without the beef to take them out publicly. Non dog owners & children should be able to use parks etc without having to worry about dogs & dog poo left around from people who do not clean up after them

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Sports areas are for sports not dogs, you should not have to worry about tripping over leads or poop when you are playing or watching sport
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Dog free times are a good idea, especially during busy times
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text There are enough dogs that are not cared for properly without letting people keep more
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text If owners can't look after and train dogs properly the consequences should be enforced.

Response No:
223

Contribution ID: 1034
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 09:50 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Robyn Hatwell
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I am a responsible dog owner of a Labrador and its frustrating when you are walking your dog on a leash and other people seem to think its ok to have their (often smaller dog off the leash) this is the exact reason I don't walk my dog on the boardwalk.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I think the safety of our native birds should be of high priority
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text I have reservations that people would respect the on leash requirement and also there should be space for children to play where dogs have not defecated. Plus not everyone enjoys being around dogs. But its nice to think you can walk your dog in a park like environment.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Its also a children's playground and when children play, they often run and talk loudly an off leash dog is a danger to young children

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text My children when they were younger often played sports on these fields and on more than one occasion faeces was present. Lets face facts not all dog owners pick up when they should. There is more than enough room at Nelson Park for people and their dogs without using the sports field area.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text I consider myself a responsible dog owner and I have no idea what the time of day conditions are

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text We are living in times of higher crime and I myself would never be without a dog, 2 dogs in a fully fenced secure section and trained well are not a problem. I have more of a problem with a person having multiple cats.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Not all people should have dogs and wandering dogs in Gisborne is a major problem.

Response No:
224

Contribution ID: 1032
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 09:07 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Lucy Burn

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text -

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text The current law of 'keep you dog under control' covers this situation. Some people have their dogs under control off lead, some don't. Pull up the people that don't. Don't penalise those that have good control of their dogs.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text But you will need to clearly mark the cut off point so dog owners can see where it is Ok and where not at the beach.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I have walked my dog at Nelson park for six years, two to three times per week. Most people just walk there dogs around the dog walking end of the park and then along the river edge under the trees. I have NEVER seen dogs run on the sports field to disrupt sports games or be a nuisance. From what I can see it is a happy co-habit sharing of the park. I will be devastated if we are not aloud to continue to walk our dog there. It's our favourite place to go with our dog.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Little kids and dogs are not a good mix.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
225

Contribution ID: 1030
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 08:10 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Darin Bignell
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text To keep people safe from dangerous dogs
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Protect Wildlife
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need somewhere to go
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text To let them run around
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Lots of families have well behaved dogs so why ban them

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
226

Contribution ID: 1026

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 07:26 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Tina Middlemiss

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why
Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why
Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why
Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why
Long Text

Response No:
227

Contribution ID: 1025

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 07:22 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text As much as some people do have "control" over their dogs, there can be that one time where they dont. It also means if you are walking along towards a dog(s) and they are on lead , it gives you peace of mind that they are under control.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs should be allowed so long as they are on lead.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text What are the neighbourhood reserves in question and why do they currently not allow dogs on them?

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Where in Gisborne do you have any dog areas where they dont have to be on leash?? If you are wanting to stop dog owners from allowing their dogs to be off lead then provide dog parks

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Nelson Park is a great park for people to walk their dogs down by the stream - what exactly are the councils reasons for not allowing? Is it due to owners not being responsible with dog poo or is it danger to public with dogs being off lead? Are you also going to police the people who ride motorbikes and goodness knows what else on teh sport fields?

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
228

Contribution ID: 1024
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 07:20 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Margo Calcott
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
229

Contribution ID: 1023
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 06:52 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Melanie Tahata
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Public safety, keep other dogs safe, responsible ownership
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Keep korora safe
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Responsible owners will take care of their dogs
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Allow dogs on leash

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Better to have a dog park and/or beach set aside where owners can walk their dogs. Also encourage dog cafés and public spaces where dog owners and their animals can socialise.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Ensure dogs are looked after properly, seen too many properties with more than 1 dog left to roam.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text It will stop them roaming and prevent unwanted litters of puppies.

Response No:
230

Contribution ID: 1022
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 05:31 AM

Q1 Name

Short Text Caro sumon

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text My dogs are like my kids.. I take them out. For their safety I will leash them but prefer them to have the freedom to sniff run and enjoy their exercise. Not all dogs can be unleashed.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Great swimming place for small dogs. Nice wee rock pools. Again my dogs are controlled and not allowed just to roam or chase birds

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text We need to look after the ones we have use of already. Dog shit is awful to walk in

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Its a great place for dogs to run.But people need to pick up their dog poop . Better still we need a dog park

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Didn't know their were set times or restrictions

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Dog is better behaved with company.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
231

Contribution ID: 1020
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 26, 2023, 02:53 AM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Jaimee
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text This removes confusion for dog owners and allows for greater freedom as all dog owners would hopefully feel safe to walk their dog knowing all other dogs had to be on leash.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text A unique beach that can be patrolled by GDC to ensure no dogs are present on the beach. Penguins need a safe environment too.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Hopefully encourage families to take their dogs for more walks and the children can play on playgrounds while the parents watch with their dogs on leash. Also parks are usually quieter areas for those dogs who may have anxiety around busy environments etc.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text No one wants to stand in dog faeces while playing their morning sport! Too many people don't pick their dog faeces up.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text As a dog owner I wasn't even aware of any restrictions to these beaches.remove the restrictions makes it clearer what is expected of dog owners.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text To help reduce the administrative effects on council. Most households would just have 2 dogs without permission anyway.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
232

Contribution ID: 1019
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 11:29 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Kristen Tahau
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I don't believe that dogs should always be on a leash. Parks and beaches are great places for dogs to stretch their legs and run and they need that freedom. On footpaths and when pedestrians and other dogs come close, dogs should be leashed as this makes it safer for all.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text The reasoning behind this is sound. Prohibit dogs in order to have the penguins nesting safely. If people can't control their dogs and they're killing animals, they should not be allowed.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text I am not able to comment specifically on these as I don't use any prohibited parks but I do understand that it would make things easier for other dog owners who live close by.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Again, I don't use this park but it would be good for owners close by.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text I do use Nelson Park and agree that the faeces is not picked up when it should be. So long as the walking track under the trees is allowed for dogs, I'm happy to keep mine off the sports fields. She does love to go off leash and play fetch and jump in the river so I take her here often. There is a large area in the trees and at the Campion Road end that connects to the sports fields but is not part of it so there is no real need to have dogs on the fields.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text I wasn't aware this was a restriction but it would be good to be able to take the dogs down at any time
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Having more than 2 dogs can present a problem for neighbours with noise but 2 dogs is a reasonable amount to allow each household. Every dog needs a friend!
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Firmly agree. If the owner can appeal the decision then I agree. Many dangerous dogs are found roaming and can become pregnant with the owners not caring for the dog or pups appropriately. Neutering make and female dogs found roaming will help curb the influx of unintended litters.

Response No:
233

Contribution ID: 1018
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 11:18 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Rachel Harvey
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Around the public, yes. Where many people are, yes. To keep the dog safe, yes.
Responsible dog owners know this and do this already.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Are all pet owners irresponsible?
We have diversity in our community and no, the one shoe fits all approach to assessing an issue, is not the way forward.
Why are negative consequences handed to responsible pet owners. Taking whanau out for a day at the beach includes the fur babies.
Yes each should have control over their pet.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Some areas with heavy foot traffic are best not for dogs.
Having an obedient dog on a leash however shouldn't bring too many issues. If a mess is left, those individuals should be prosecuted.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Again, responsible owners should have dog friendly areas to socialise and exercise their pets. Hawkes Bay is a beautiful place and welcomes dogs. (Even dog friendly cafes, with a bowl and bickies given as a treat) Gisborne however?? How does this represent our town and how we welcome guests?

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs should not be allowed to roam free. Teams should not have disruption. However, most owners are responsible & can be trusted to keep distance. Nelson Park has been a dog park until signs were removed and "attempts" to plant new gardens. I am a part of a community of responsible owners that allow their dogs to run & socialise, play fetch. Owners mingle with others. They carry poobags & clean any mess. We are also tax payers/home owners who pay an amount for the other dogs to be managed by council

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Let the community assess the conditions and have someone monitor those issues that are aside from responsible owners. Tax payers pay for this and yet we are the ones who you propose should stay away with our pets? How does this look to out visitors of Tairāwhiti ?

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text It comes down to environment, space, time and care of the animals. Rental properties are of course under strict guidelines. Why shouldn't people have the choice to choose ?

There are systems in place for issues such as barking or mistreatment. Again one shoe approach does not fit all. Some owners would provide excellent, loving homes for more than 2 dogs.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text If dogs are roaming many times and no attempts to house the dogs safely have been made, then this should be an option. Again, this is a group of our community and most definitely not a large proportion of us.

Response No:
234

Contribution ID: 1017
Member ID: 228
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 10:45 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Jenny Marston

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Safer for the dog.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text This is cruel. Dogs need to run free. It is up to the owners to make sure the dog is under their control. We need this place for our dogs.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Gisborne dogs owners do not have enough areas to walk their dogs without the fumes and other hazards of just walking the dogs on the streets.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs need to run! We need more areas for this to happen.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text It's the ONLY area where it is totally safe to let the dogs run free. There is no playground right beside it as in a lot of other parks, and it's away from traffic. There are so many dog owners, that take their dogs there to socialize. Dogs are meant to be able to run free and sniff. Small areas do not allow this. Their owners and the dogs enjoyment of life would be compromised. Dog owners in Gisborne have so many restrictions on them already.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text If your dog is under your control, and on a leash why can't you take them at any time you are free to go to the beach.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text I believe this restriction is a good one. The current policy should remain as no more than 2. The council should have conditions on who owns more than two dogs. This is to make sure the dogs are looked after well.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text There are too many dogs already. There should be more neutering of dogs in general. Dogs that have been, not under control should require the owners to neuter as they can not control the dogs they already have.

Response No:
235

Contribution ID: 1016
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 10:44 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Anja Pusch
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Wildlife and small kids
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text What about a fenced dog park? Could be such an easy solution for the many dogs that like to adventure around when off leash. Proven to be a great concept anywhere else, so maybe a great addition for Gisborne.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
236

Contribution ID: 1015

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 10:42 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Amber Frampton

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Te

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Mandate Leesh for public areas for the safety of roaming dogs. Fine them if they don't. Responsible owners will still always have a leesh with them walking even if their dogs are off the lead walkers like mine.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text There should be atleast one off the leesh areas(must have a leesh on them) beaches preferably one side that is away from any doc restrictions as I know there are rock pools in that area. Put signs and popping bags up on the warning signs for fines for failing to pick up pop and failing to have a lead on them.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Every few parks should have atleast and off the less dog area with the signs and pop bags available

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Agree. Gisborne has a bad reputation of responsible dog owning this would help monitor the situation.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
237

Contribution ID: 1013

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 10:24 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Marion Treloar
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Too many people do not have sufficient control over their dogs, especially off lead. However, this will only be effective if Dog control officers can and will issue infringement notices/fines. Otherwise it will be just like all other current dog bylaws that are over looked even after numerous ph calls etc.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text It's a relatively small area, a safe beach for families to gather, and if penguins are nesting there, then they need to be able to do so without dogs causing issues, but also cats should be removed from all nearby houses, or have a night curfew in place to keep the residents cats inside after 6pm until 6am.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text On leash there technically should be no issue with picking up after a dog
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I think it's too small

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Within reason. We need a fenced area in Nelson park for a dog exercise area. This park was always supposed to be a dog park area as far as I can remember. So if there are to be restrictions placed on where dogs can be allowed to run freely, then it would be more acceptable to provide a fully fenced large exercise area.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Keeps it simpler

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Because as it currently stands council don't give a fairytale about properties that they have been informed about who currently have multiple dogs, and have done so for numerous years, that are both unregistered and no doubt unchipped, and also kept in disgusting living conditions. This is after multiple calls for service.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Because if these dogs are being picked up multiple times in a year, then they should not be returned to the owners, because that is indicating a complete disregard for their obligations as a responsible dog owner. Owners should ensure they have suitable measures in place to avoid this. Once, you can put down to bad luck or someone leaving a gate open, twice bad luck, but if it is a regular occurrence then it's negligence. Like the mongrel that is consistently roaming kaiti hill!!!!

Response No:
238

Contribution ID: 1012
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 09:29 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Rena

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why
Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches
Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why
Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit
Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why
Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period
Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why
Long Text

Response No:
239

Contribution ID: 1011
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 09:05 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Lynne McKay
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Because my small dog was attacked twice while on a lead by other larger dogs not on a lead. Safety first for everyone.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text If they are on a lead they should be fine. I hear of several dogs attacks on this beach so I myself don't use it.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text If on a lead ... why not. It's the owners responsibility to pick up after them.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Waiteata Park is quiet small compared to other parks, maybe harder to keep them in a small area. 50/50 on this one. On a leash yes.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text This is a grey area as I know there is a dog area by tge river down the end of the driveway behind enterprise pools. This is nowhere near the sports field of cricket and soccer. There is a walkway track under the trees that people walk their dogs on and off lead and I am one of them as its shaded from the heat for the dogs and they live to sniff along the river edge. It's some owners than spoilt it for other by not picking up after them.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Safety first, the public need to enjoy our beaches without having to worry about dogs running around. Plenty of beach areas for dogs away from public.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text I feel if dogs are registered and well looked after, fixed and exerised they should be fine to have more than two.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Because clearly the owner is not capable of looking after the dog/s.

I think most problems are the owners not the dogs. Dogs need space to run so please don't take this away from them.

Response No:
240

Contribution ID: 1010
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 09:03 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Cathy brown
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Because dogs need to be exercised off a lead as well. They need to retrieve balls etc. scent things out. it is cruel not to do this
the issue is not responsible dog owners
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Again the issue is certain breeds of dogs and their owners. Don't punish us all
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Because dog walking is good for peoples health and dogs health
Maybe ban inconsiderate mountain bikes who knock people over and damage reserves ! Leaving litter etc
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text We all pay council tax for these areas
Dog owners should have areas where they can exercise their dogs properly and safely.
The park is empty 95% of the time . Why can't dog walkers use

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text No . The area belongs to us all

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Dogs should have company to be healthy , and there is no reason why 2 dogs should cause any more issues than 1

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
241

Contribution ID: 1009

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 09:03 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Bree

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Because some people can't control their dogs, and public places aren't just for dogs, they're for people and kids to enjoy. Some people don't like dogs and therefore dogs on-leash would make them feel safer in public places like in town

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Because the beach is a near-by beach for lots of people on this side. That's easy access for everyone to walk to and from. Some people love walking along the rocks with their kids and dogs. I understand cutting off the area nearest to the logging area but the whole beach? I think it's unnecessary. I see lots of people down at the beach daily! And have never had a problem.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Because that means that people are able to walk their dogs through lots of parks and not the same boring ones they've been to a million times! Change in scenery is great for dogs and this means that unreliable dog owners have no excuse to walk their dog anywhere!

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Because a dog doesn't want to stay on lead the whole of their walk. It is ideal in many cases, but if trained I think it is a great idea to have dogs off leash in part of the park. As long as dog owners are responsible and respectful to others around them.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Because these spaces are great for dogs to get a great exercise in. It's a giant field and there should be more signs on picking up dog faeces, rather than restricting dogs from going to these parks at all. Nelson park is a favourite and I know people that jump their fence to take their dog for a walk at Waikirikiri. So long as their are poop bags provided and more signs in areas letting people know to pick their own dog faeces up.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text I don't understand this one fully. I don't agree that there should be specific times for people to walk their dogs. Sometimes I like taking my dogs for walks late at night and early mornings depending on how I feel, or if I've been busy and havnt had time to take them during the day.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Lots of people have more than 1 dog. 2 dogs should be accepted. And if neighbours have problems with the dogs of their neighbour then there should be and probably is a phone line that they can call to make a complaint. Such as "their dogs bark all hours of the night!" etc.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text This is actually great. Unwanted dog pregnancies, less dogs roaming (hopefully). But if this is going to be put in place, a cheaper cost for neutering of dogs would be advised. You can't expect people to follow when the cost for neutering is \$300 plus. A funding of some sort? Letting them know the SPCA is there for them. And there should always be a follow up to see if the owners have been responsible and is getting their dog neutered.

Response No:
242

Contribution ID: 1008
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 09:02 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Jenna McGuffog
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Its one of the few parks in town that gets used for our dogs

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
243

Contribution ID: 1007
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 09:01 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Rose Hutchings

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Yes and no. No because people are useless and let dogs shit everywhere. But it's a shame we don't have any dog parks like the usa. Specifically for dogs. Where they can run around off-leash. Unsure how they makes them work, having so many strange dogs in one place, but they seem popular over there.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
244

Contribution ID: 1006
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:35 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Macey
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text As long as they are "on leash"
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Will there be signs that says the dog needs to be "on leash"?
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text It is still a public place - on leash would be okay
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Nelson park already has a dog area? And you could always walk your dog on leash around the outside of the sports areas. (Under the trees)

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Unless they will have to be on leash in these areas?

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
245

Contribution ID: 1005

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:34 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text A Davis
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Without a dog park provided or sufficient off leash areas provided it's not fair to the dogs. There has to be some places where they can be off lead.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Agreed preservation of wildlife needs to be supported
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text That might be the only option for someone to walk their dog if they have limited mobility or transport. Let people use the reserves and parks in their neighborhoods.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text More off leash options or dog friendly areas should be available this is a great first step
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text It's a shared space there a times during the day it's not used for sport why can't locals walk their dogs there if thats their neighborhoods closest park or reserve. Fine individuals who don't pick up their dog waste and provide more bins and rubbish bags for people so they are reminded but also have the stuff on hand to dispose of correctly
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text Had no idea there was restrictions and I bet most ppl are in the same boat. I would like to take my family and my dogs for a walk on the beach any time of day and any day if the year
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Agree with the Cap at 2 as alot of dogs need a companion and the responsible owners who pay their rates, dog regos should not be punished or have to get a special permit to do so.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Too many roaming dogs and not enough responsible owners, I hope not under control is also factoring in roaming and trespassing dogs

Response No:
246

Contribution ID: 1004
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:19 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Bruce Egan
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Require dogs on leash but provide more off leash areas. Currently I have to drive, with my dog, to any off leash area. Would be nice to walk there.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I agree with dogs allowed from yacht club heading towards sponge bay. I think this area should be off leash.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text It would be nice to be able to walk dogs at parks even if on leash
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I agree with this proposal
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Often people would like to watch childrens sports while with their family dog, on leash.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Very confusing currently. Why does the time of day matter and with the 24 hour nature of peoples jobs, it can be very restricting to them.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text No opinion on this.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Agree.

As an extra note: As we have travelled around NZ, I've noticed Gisborne to be less 'dog friendly' than many town centres. Many towns & cities have more parks where dogs can be walked and even main streets where dogs can sit alongside their owners outside cafes.

Response No:
247

Contribution ID: 1003
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:16 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text George brown
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Deal with irresponsible owners and not the general caring dog owner , no need to punish the majority
Do not require leads in Fox St Reserve ...its not only a bike track it's for the use of all ...I walk my dogs there off lead at times where no cyclists are there ...I don't see anyone apart from other dog owners ...no need for leads ..if you insist then designate times for off lead dogs
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text As before
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Place the onus of responsibility on the owners, stop being authoritarian ...
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text As before ...stop being the know all police
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
248

Contribution ID: 1002
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:14 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text HT
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
249

Contribution ID: 1001
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:13 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Leanne Mckenzie

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Because Nelson Park is one of the only off leash places dogs can run and be free without the fear of roaming dogs attacking them.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
250

Contribution ID: 1000
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:12 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Janet Colling
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text It's is overly restrictive. I do not own a dog but am currently looking after our son's dog while he is away. In areas like the walkway, where I generally walk regularly, it is not policed anyway.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I don't think a blanket ban is the answer.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text There should be exercise areas in all areas rather than owners being limited to footpaths.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Absolutely. There is no off lead area in this area that I can establish, apart from the mountain bike track, and that is not always suitable when cyclists are using the track.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text It is inappropriate for sports teams to have to play amongst dog faeces, and there will always be owners who do not pick up after their dogs. Also Nelson park is in close proximity to the beach which is a more appropriate (and enjoyable for the dog) exercise area.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text especially the long summer holidays is too long a time to remove that exercise option for dogs. They still need exercising during school holidays. From my limited experience, it seems that it's responsible owners who using the beach for dog exercise.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text We were asked to authorise the keeping of two "inside dogs". Said dogs turned out to be a lab and golden retriever who have a dog door. Another neighbour told they were small dogs. Initially they were kept inside, but once they were allowed external access they have barked for long periods EVERY DAY. Parents all day, often till well after 5. The occasions they have been out in evening, dogs bark nonstop until they return, East illy till 10 or 11 pm. now snarly/growling over fence.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text I believe domestic animals should be. If they want for breeding purposes they should be kept under better control.

Response No:
251

Contribution ID: 999

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:10 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Louise Wilkie
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text I don't understand why one park but not another!
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text This is the closest park for me to walk my dog and given there is no dedicated dog park around it is an obvious choice. If more rubbish bins were available under the tree area people would pick up after their dogs.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Gisborne has to be one of the most un dog friendly City's I've ever come across. If people were made to be more responsible for their dogs everyone wouldn't be penalized for the actions of those who don't give a toss. Dogs are even allowed in shops in SanFrancisco.

Response No:
252

Contribution ID: 998
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:03 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Jacky Graham
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice Yes please
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Agreeing to this proposal would indicate to me that there would be no off leash areas for dogs to run in safely. Responsible dog owners do their best to provide exercise and a variety of experiences for their dogs well being Part of what most dogs love is to be off leash, able to chase a stick run into the water to cool down Responsible owners manage to do this are aware of their surroundings and making the decision to temporarily put them on leash.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text It is frustrating to only be allowed 500 characters.
I had written 1800 characters as this is the most important proposal to me.
I would like to present this one in person at the hearing.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text It is more convenient and environmentally friendly to be able to walk your dog locally than having to drive to a location for exercise.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q14 Tell us why**
 Long Text Dogs love to be off leash and it is very good for their well being. Having somewhere they can also cool off would be a great benefit.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
 Long Text Because dogs relieve themselves on grassy areas and even when the poo is picked up some bacteria would remain. I agree this is not healthy for those that play sports on fields.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
 Long Text It is very confusing to have different messages in different areas as people do not always read all the signs and do not realize they are perhaps breaking a localized restriction.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
 Long Text It is quite common for people to have 2 dogs on a property and as long as they are registered and are cared for and under control it should be ok.
 If not then other rules are in place to cover those circumstances.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
 Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
 Long Text Being found once could be an accident and the cause remedied. Twice perhaps indicates a lack of regard for rules around animal welfare and the owners responsibility to that.

Response No:
253

Contribution ID: 997
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 08:02 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Emma O'Hara

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Have investigations into the role of the port (and the environmental consequences especially noise) that would affect penguin breeding rather than dogs..?

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

We have an extremely small amount of areas to exercise dogs, I would say Gisborne compared to Hawkes bay and the rest of Nz has the most limited areas for dogs to exercise. We need a dog park especially if you are removing Nelson park.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

It's not used. It's available land.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Nelson park is a dog park. The river is perfect for swimming. Instead impose fines for not cleaning up dog mess.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text They make no sense.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text 2 is a small and reasonable number.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text The councils main problem is not anything that is addressed here but roaming dogs. The vast majority of dog owners are responsible. However if we ring council about a roaming dog nothing is done. Dog control are not always passed on the message and the phone operators at council are beyond useless. My dog has been attacked in the past. I rang to say there was a roaming dog at ayton park and was upset shortly after the attack, the council phone operator was rude and no dog control came.

Response No:
254

Contribution ID: 995
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 07:56 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Phill Dodds

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Because good owners do this naturally.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Good owners keep their dogs on a lead. Bad owners let their dogs run wild.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Yes off lead.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
255

Contribution ID: 994
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 07:43 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Samantha
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes unless on off lead area. I walk my dog onlead with my newborn and my toddler and have been attacked by roaming dogs more than once. More than any old or new restrictions we need to reinforce and serve penalties. It's not JUST who we stereotypically expect. Middle age white women all over Whataupoko are ignoring the rules left right and centre. It's wide spread. Dog control I've dealt with have been great. But need more manpower and support. On the spot fines. It was strict in Aus.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text If on lead then should be ok. No off lead. Local wild life is more important than dogs for this area (and I'm a big dog lover).
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text If on lead and picking up poo then all good. Have fines. Enforce them !
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text If dogs are able to be controlled then yes. Eg able to vocally command the dog to not cross the ditch.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text On lead for the outer part of the field. Do laps on a walk. Or be allowed on lead if walking up and down the rivers edge to under the trees. Fix signage showing where the off lead area is (end of the little road). Allow this. It's the only safe space to take dogs in our town. I've only come across friendly dogs. But yes people need to pick up poo. Stay off the fields that's fine.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text Keep dogs on lead at the main beach by captain Morgan's or similar to ensure child safety. Further away then sure off lead if controlled. It doesn't make up for Nelson park as the beach is full of human waste and I wouldn't let my dog let alone my child in it anyway.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Have a permit. No need for more than one dog without such. Backyard breeders or uselesss owners will do it anyway: don't make it easier for them.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Agree. Dogs should have to be microchipped, de sexed and registered or not released. Roaming dogs are ridiculous here. It's terrifying. I've seen so many dog attacks too. Also been rushed with my babies.

Response No:
256

Contribution ID: 993
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 07:37 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text D. HAMBLING
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Personally I enjoy watching my dog running free nor bothering anyone. I am picking up his droppings and taking it home. He is under verbal control at all times. However, I know that many owners have trouble with that. He is on a leash when in areas where it's safer for the public and for him. Or until we get to a park.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text If the dog is under verbal control and he's on the beach I see no reason for him to be totally banned. Even on a leash to get exercise. It's a pleasant beach for the owner also. Better to stop cars trying to drive on the old road and the beach.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
257

Contribution ID: 992
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 07:33 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Freya Hogan
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Its just so much safer. I have owned 5 dogs, and only one of which i would trust off leash. However i have no control over anyone elses animals. All dogs should be on leashes in public zones that are not specifically off leash
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text I think unless there is a wildlife realted reason dogs should not be prohibited from a beach. Kaiti beach is walking distance from kaiti, and a place where alot of lower income demographic will walk to exersize their animals.
Kaiti beach for the saftey of the animals in close proximity to a road and saftey of exercising public should be an on leash area except for 5m from the road/path
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, many people in gisborne do not have the ability to drive to a designated dog friendly area. However further policy needs to be written in regard to this, examples could exclude neighbourhood parks that have play equipment or sport recreation purposes.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text There is no area for off leash dogs in whataupoko, the stream provides a good boundary from the play equipment.

If this policy were to be implimented what assets in the form of dog bags & refuse stations will be provided?
Poop is a big issue with dogs, and a good way to reduce stress on parks staff is to provide facility for the public to take responsibility for their dogs defacation

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text If you prohibit dogs from nelson park, where would be the nearest off leash area for the community to walk their dogs? Maybe try zoning the park. Between the pools & campion off leash, no dogs on the feild, and on leash along the river pathway?
Nelson park is one of the most popular spots for dogs in gisborne. I understand this is relation to poo, but see above comment about providing assets.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text I personally wouldnt take my dog to beaches at busy times, due to the unpredictability of others, i think that many people these days consider their dogs as members of their family, and many families feel that the trip to the beach at the school holidays wouldnt be the same without the dog splashing in the waves with their children

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text No.
Gisborne has many irresponsible dog owners, this policy provides alot of support for dog control officers to monitor dogs that are at possible risk of being mistreated.
Two dogs with no permit is common throughtout nz. But no way, ever should you remove the limit of dogs to a property.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Two is a bit low.
There needs to be firther breakdown in response to this.
I had a french mastiff, who couldnt be neutered for medical reasons, however if anyone came to my house while i was not home she would be seen as not under control due to her protective nature. Wpuld she have been required to be neutered by council?

Response No.
258

Contribution ID: 990
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 07:31 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Niki Mccartney

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Aligned with rest of NZ

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Korora require protection

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Owners need places to take dogs

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Owners need to pick up the poo, this should not disadvantage good dog owners
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Different times are all too confusing
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs can have a friend
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Need responsible dog owners

Response No:
259

Contribution ID: 989
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 07:19 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text T cooper

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
260

Contribution ID: 988
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 07:17 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Ann Thorogood

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Reduce risk to others

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Protect current wildlife

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Encourage dog owners to exercise their dogs

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Health and safety risk

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text This is confusing

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Sends a clear message and reduces the reproduction of mixed breed dogs

Response No:
261

Contribution ID: 987
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 07:11 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Anita Zwart
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text This rule is too broad. All public spaces in overkill. All roads would make sense, specified parks would make sense.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Ambivalent. If there is a reason to prohibit them, ie the yacht club, but not just cause you can. We have so very few dog friendly areas in Gisborne that diminishing them unnecessarily is a waste.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text We need more dog friendly areas. Most responsible dog owners are punished by the current restrictions while those who don't care just allow their dogs anywhere uncontrolled and don't care about bylaws.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Again we need more dog friendly areas
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text The off leash part of Nelson Park is one of the few areas where you can throw a ball for a dog and not be worried about cars and roads. It is Gisborne unofficial dog park. Instead, prohibit them during Saturday mornings if you must.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text They are hard to adhere to

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Ambivalent about this. Should pay more attention to animal welfare and owners tying up their dogs all day rather than how many dogs.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text We have so many stray and abandoned puppies as it is. We need to do something to reduce this

Response No:
262

Contribution ID: 986
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 07:06 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Wendy

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice No

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice No

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

I believe Option 1 (status quo) should be maintained.
For considerate, responsible dog owners it is not a problem to consult with neighbour's and get a permit for an extra dog.
For less responsible dog owners it may give pause before adding additional dogs, and already unhappy neighbours have an opportunity for discussion with dog owner and/or council if a permit is sought.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
263

Contribution ID: 985
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 06:52 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Dale Coppin
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Most dogs who are on walks with their owners are considerate and proactive about leashing dogs when it's necessary, the nuisance dogs are usually roaming and unaccompanied by owners.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Whilst most dog owners are responsible there are a few who are not, due to this being a penguin nesting area this beach should be kept dog free.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are part of most people's family and being able to take them for walks at the park when the kids go for a bike ride or play can be very convenient.
As long as they are not causing a nuisance for others they should be permitted.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text .The more dog walks in the area the better.

Waikirikiri reserve I would absolutely support a dog ban as this area tends to be unsafe due to dogs roaming around and a ban would help to make it safer.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Nelson park is the closest thing we have to a dog park.

A lot of people exercise their dogs at Nelson park and there are also people who go there regularly to socialise their dogs, if there was an alternative as good as Nelson park that would be great, but I don't think there is, the trees and the river are the perfect little shaded walk, as long as dog owners clean up after themselves this should be kept available.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

The dogs that cause issues in this town are roaming and not regularly exercised, adding more restrictions makes it harder for responsible owners but does nothing for irresponsible owners.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No.
264

Contribution ID: 984
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 06:25 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Simon Lawler

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text For all these proposals it really doesn't matter what the bylaws are if they aren't regularly enforced. I see very little enforcement of off leash or on leash or the time restrictions at beaches. I would suggest most of the problem is not in the bylaw but rather in the lack of consistent enforcement.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
265

Contribution ID: 983
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 06:24 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Yvonne Wruck
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text Na
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I have a daughter that is scared of dogs. She was jumped at from a dog running free a few years ago. She didn't get bitten but got a serious fright and is vary of all dogs since then. To make her and other kids more comfortable please keep dogs on leashes outside of their home properties.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text It would be nice to have one beach in town we're we can go to without having to constantly looking for dogs running free.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Although people say their dogs are comfy with kids around, each situation is different and dog owners can't read their dogs mind.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text As long as it's sign posted properly, even for kids to see.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text This tricky, as sport parks should be clean of dog poo. But I don't see a problem for dog owners to walk their dogs on the outskirts of the parks, as long as the dogs have enough space.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text It can get confusing. I didn't know there were different rules for holiday times compared to non holiday time. Good to make things easier.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text Too many dogs roaming already, one dog per property is fine in my eyes. The current law doesn't say you can't have a second dog, so I think it doesn't need to change.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Most reason dog roam is them not being neutered and looking for a partner.

Response No:
266

Contribution ID: 982
Member ID: 220
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 06:21 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Maudel Noa Noa
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text I always have my dog on a leash and see other people without the leash on their dog BUT their holding them in their hand.. How do those stupid people expect their dogs from attacking another dog when that dog is on a lead.. I've had this happen too many times to the point that I will boot the dog to keep it away from my girl (dog) and then I get into a heated argument with an ignorant owner.. I'd rather not have to have a discussion like that anymore but would gladly out an owner in their place
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Our sea life needs protection too.. Not only from dogs but HUMANS.. U want prohibit dogs?! Prohibit the stupid humans who are constantly building on same site that these manu are nesting..
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Same reason as proposal 1.. Ignorant owners make it hard..
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text If there are no other dogs then he'll yes but if there are how will the dogs be able to NOT have an interaction that is bad..

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text No one likes to stand in dog poo while they play sport.. Not all owners pick their dog s*** up..
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Majority rules.. Dogs love to run in and along the beach too..
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Because the muckaround of getting a permit is just ridiculous especially when you have a hole neighbour's that hate animals..
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text HELL NO.. Some of the animal control officers can be down right pricks.. If the owner is okay with it and the service of having dogs neutered is free then yeah I guess..

Response No:
267

Contribution ID: 981
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 06:17 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Casey Barker
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes and no depends on the nature of the dog and how well trained off a lead it is.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text i don't go here so don't have an opinion on this one.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes I see no problem with this as long as the owner is picking up the dog poo.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text As above
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text As long as they are doing the above I don't see an issue.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs love the beach and as long as owners are being responsible I don't see an issue.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text There is so many dogs without a home and so many loving owners that can afford to look after and love animals that are missing out because of this permit, especially if they don't get on well with neighbours for reasons otherwise.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice No
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Sometimes they manage to find ways out beyond the owners control, or are let out on accident when people who don't live on the property come into it. I think it should be more of a case by case decision.

Response No:
268

Contribution ID: 980
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 06:14 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Crystal Peach
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text It gives other people confidence, especially those with dogs who aren't social
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Kaiti Beach will be the closest for some people to exercise their dogs
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Gisborne needs more places to be able to exercise our dogs
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text It is good to have an area where confident dog owners can safely let their dogs off leash
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text We need these parks as it is the closest grounds for some people and a great space to exercise dogs.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Not everyone will be able to work within the certain time frame due to work and commitments

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text I think its good to have records of all dog and dog owners

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Not necessarily, if it could be proven that's why the dog wasn't under control then maybe or has got to another dog in another property to mate then yes

Response No:
269

Contribution ID: 979
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 06:13 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Bruce Humphris
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Most times that I come across dogs they are never a problem. The only positive is that dog owners look embarrassed as their dogs' poop and they are on a lead, sadly they still don't pick up after their dog. Often people are on their bikes and the dog runs on the footpath near them.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Its a no-brainer, the penguins need protecting.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text In some places very few people go. I think the main concern is getting dog owners to pick up after their dogs.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need areas to run around, chase a ball, and even socialise with other people and dogs.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text I think that fines need to be brought in for people not picking up after their dogs, be it in a park or street. I know some dog owners that take their dogs to nelson road and let them have a swim in the river. I would be keen to see warning signs, education, and fines before bans.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text I did not even know there was a time period in place. Hopefully, dog owners use common sense when it comes to avoiding busy areas.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text I think that two dogs is an ok idea, company for dogs might prevent them from barking and howling so much when they are alone.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text In reality, every pet owner should neuter their pet, cat, or dog. Only people wanting to specifically breed dogs should have an exemption.

Response No:
270

Contribution ID: 978
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 06:10 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Judith Mosen

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text There are too many dog roaming free. It's very frightening when they run at your small dog who is on a leash.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text I think small dogs on a leash would be adequate. On leash dogs cannot kill native flora and fauna.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text There is not enough parks in Gisborne that dogs can be taken to for exercise.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text There is nowhere that we can give dogs a run off leash, the bottom end of and the walkway along Nelson park is very suitable. Owner need to clean up after their animals, that needs to be a requirement.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Too many regulations lead to law breakers. Giving owners places to run their dogs should be OK during schools hols. Many families have dogs.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Not applicable to me.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Entire roaming dogs can be a nuisance, when a female is on heat in its own property.

Response No:
271

Contribution ID: 977
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 05:57 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Kim land
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice No
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Prefer part of the beach to be dog friendly. All for protecting penguins
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I have seen first hand many dogs roaming and chasing kids at park. To dangerous

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice No

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
272

Contribution ID: 976
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 05:47 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Jo cranefield
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Allows the dogs to enjoy outings and socialization outside of the house but protects people and other pets...many cats!
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Protects the penguins but still allows dog walkers to exercise their dogs in the area. Fair trade I reckon
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are part of the family and often enjoy being present
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need to run. We do need areas for this. The only concern is its not hard for dogs to cross the creek currently. However, most people in this area are respectful of others and I would imagine those that do use this side of the park would keep their dogs under control knowing there could be children at the playground.

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Nelson road has long being used by dog owners. It has the bonus of the river for a dip in the summer time. I do understand the poo is a problem having walked my dogs there in the past and seen this evidence. However, most people tend to walk the outer edges and so I would imagine there isn't a stack of poo on the sports field.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text Again, dogs like to be a part of the family. If they are leashed, they should be able to enjoy an outing when it suits the family. Unsure about the rules around not leashed, but I feel if the beach is deserted, off leash and in control should be allowed. Again, they need to run.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text We have way too many dogs as it is. I think keeping it at 1 makes people think hard about adding to their tribe. If they want 2, the process of applying for a permit isn't a big deal. If it is too much trouble, maybe so is a second dog.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Way too many roaming dogs. Would like decrease our dog population. But who is going to follow this up to ensure it happens? Who covers the cost as many would not be able to afford it

Response No:
273

Contribution ID: 975

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 05:46 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Emmy

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice No

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
274

Contribution ID: 974
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 05:41 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Karen Hadfield
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text We need more dog parks, there's enough unused neighbourhood reserves that could be dedicated dog parks. It wouldn't cost a lot to fence an area and provide facilities.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Absolutely agree to protect the koror?.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text But how about more dedicated off leash areas in some neighbourhood reserves, as above comment.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Should apply to all playgrounds and sports fields

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
275

Contribution ID: 973
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 05:34 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text K Mackill
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text My dog has been attacked by 2 dogs off the leash while walking on the leash.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Protection of wildlife a priority
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text As long as owner cleans up after their dog.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice No
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Safety of school children
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text Can never remember them

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
276

Contribution ID: 972
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 05:13 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text susanna Lawrence

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text My daughter was planning to walk over Kaiti Hill with her baby and dog which was on a leash. She parked on Ranfurly street.
Her dog was attacked by a dog who jumped the fence and only was not seriously injured because a passer by pulled the attacking dog off her pet.
The vet bill was not paid by the owner of the dog and he got a warning. all dogs should be controlled at all times. If leashes were required the owners of uncontrolled beasts could be prosecuted

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Hygiene reasons
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Euthanizing may be a better response

Response No:
277

Contribution ID: 971
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 05:07 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Tracy Bacon

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Parks are included in this space which I think needs removing.
When at a dog safe park, then dogs must be under control but not on a lead.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Enforce restrictions on dog owners about behavior.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Good use of space, encourages owners to walk dogs near their home.

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text Encourage disposal of waste instead of removing dog access.
Place a fence or similar to separate the sport field VS walking space.
We walk at Nelson Park everyday, I would say we use it more than sports. And we ensure to clean up after the dog. Dog waste bins under the trees might be useful.
Yes there is too much waste but let's use positive reinforcement.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text With the under control/leash encouragement this should remove such an issue.
Encourage public to notice those doing well and praise them.

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text With the idea that they exercise and train their dogs. 2 dogs barking all day is a nuisance.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text Fair on animal and support.
Will be seen as a cheap option for lazy owners.
Ensuring lazy owners can't keep dogs would be best.

Response No:
278

Contribution ID: 970
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 05:05 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Tina
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Not all Owners consider other members of the public who do not own dogs or may not like dogs. Having all dogs on leads in public may improve public policing and room dog owner arrogance.

However considerations to services such as doggie daycare may be exempt from the policy?
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Protecting a nesting areas of other wildlife makes sense if dogs are the cause.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice No
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Non-compliance and lack of policing would be hard to change its culture if one gets away with it once. Unless an app could be created for bystanders to report via a photo that can capture the dogs registration number and a fine is sent to the owner. This would be hard to police
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Although I chose yes, my reasoning is impartial. It has no effect on me but it might for those who live around this area. Maybe they should have more of a say?

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q16 Tell us why**
- Long Text Owners need to realise they are a family pet not their baby so they are not required to be at a sports ground.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
- Long Text But only if on leash becomes a rule. The current rule is not followed at the moment where all dogs should be leashed at beaches during school holidays.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
- Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
- Long Text I think permits should be individual to the owner ie: living situation such as rental should have more restrictions than home owners. Reason being is I see rehoming of dogs more due to owners having to move houses and the landlord doesn't allow pets
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
- Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
- Long Text Again it depends in what "not under control" means, and maybe this one should be situational ie: not registered vs someone's prize breeding dog being stolen

Response No:
279

Contribution ID: 969

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 04:54 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Kathie Hunt

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

I have answered this as this specifically affects me. I have kept two dogs since 2005. My dogs are well looked after, controlled and have never been an issue I doubt most of my neighbours have ever even seen them. However I had to get permission from 3 surrounding neighbours to enable me to keep my dogs. And they could refuse that permission without any good reason at all.

I agree entirely with the removal of this requirement. It was punitive and probably served little purpose.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
280

Contribution ID: 968

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 04:50 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Lisa Boocock
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text It ensures safety of the public & other dogs.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text It's important to protect the wildlife there.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text As a responsible dog owner it's annoying not being able to walk my dog through the botanical gardens etc.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs need somewhere they can be off leash.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text I've seen many dogs at Waikirikiri Park during softball season that are menacing & not under proper control by the owner.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice No

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
281

Contribution ID: 967
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 03:41 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Sonya Euncan
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text The bylaw will not make a difference to the dogs that are a menace as they are not registered etc anyway but it will penalise and limit responsible dog owners like myself who register their dog and train their dog to be off leash responsibly.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text This is to protect the native wildlife.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are part of people's families and if they are on leash in a park they are still able to be handled well.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text As long as they are on a leash and won't chase balls it's good for them and their owners and the community too.

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text Two dogs is not excessive and can be better for the dogs themselves.

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text All dogs and cats should be neutered if not breeding animals.

Response No:
282

Contribution ID: 966
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 02:21 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Richard Cave
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Provides improved safety and well being for all public place users.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Keeps beach users safe
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs on a leash, gives them and the owners' a chance to exercise.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Maintains safe health for sports users.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Controls need to be strengthened & not relaxed. When dogs are not on a leash, some dogs which are not controlled, tend to rush up to and touch beach users. Some beach users have been bitten. Other beach users have been scratched. Dogs need to be kept under control on beaches all times. Some beach users present only in minimal clothing (togs etc) or have thin skin and need to remain protected from the risks uncontrolled dogs can present. It is unreasonable that children should be put at risk.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Permits are simple to create and maintain.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Improved outcomes.

Response No:
283

Contribution ID: 965
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 02:18 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Michelle dods

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text I dont lkke dangerous dogs attacking other dogs and children

Response No:
284

Contribution ID: 963
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 02:01 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Anthony Dohrman

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4 Email

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice Yes

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice Yes

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text

Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Multi Choice Yes

Q16 Tell us why

Long Text

Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Multi Choice Yes

Q18 Tell us why

Long Text

Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Multi Choice Yes

Q20 Tell us why

Long Text

Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Multi Choice Yes

Q22 Tell us why

Long Text

Response No:
285

Contribution ID: 961
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 12:56 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Sam Gibson
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice No
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text In my experience most of the time dogs are not an issue off leach particularly at beaches with low impact to biodiversity or in reserves.

The issue is at playgrounds with young kids present.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text This is our one local population of Korora. To lose them as we have lost the Makorori and Wainui populations due to dog predation would be terrible.

Another solution could be only allowing Korora aversion trained dogs on the beach and implementing a training program once a year \$5,000 (\$800 a day) where permits can be issued and dogs can be trained. These permits could be limited to those who own a dog and live at Kaiti beach.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are part of the family and allow families to enjoy parks and reserves.

By disallowing dogs we limit the number of families that will utilise our parks and reserves.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are part of the family and allow families to enjoy parks and reserves.
By disallowing dogs we limit the number of families that will utilise our parks and reserves.
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Dogs are part of the family and allow families to enjoy parks and reserves.
By disallowing dogs we limit the number of families that will utilise our parks and reserves.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text It just seems a complexity that isn't necessarily and a hassle to monitor and police.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes but I would also like to see it raised to 3.
Two dogs are somewhat easier to manage than one and as a hunter that lives in town having an old retired hunting dog we actually get better behaved dog if the old one can teach the younger one how to act.
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Living in Elgin there are too many random uncared for pups roaming the streets.

Response No:
286

Contribution ID: 960
Member ID:
Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 12:49 PM

- Q1 Name**
Short Text Cherish Wilkinson
- Q2 Organisation (if applicable)**
Short Text
- Q3 Address**
Long Text
- Q4 Email**
Email
- Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?**
Multi Choice No thanks
- Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.**
Short Text
- Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q8 Tell us why**
Long Text Reduces confusion around what qualifies as 'under control' for the dog owners and Council to apply this rule.
- Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q10 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, prohibit dogs on the entire beach and dune area to protect the Korora nests. Dog owners can still walk their dogs on-leash within the road corridor.
- Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q12 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, a happy middle ground for dog owners to exercise their dogs whilst also increasing safety around playgrounds that are not fenced.
- Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q14 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice Yes

- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Yes, reduce dog faeces as a health hazard on sports grounds.
Dogs being on-leash is not enough as dog owners are not picking up faeces.
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text Prefer Option Three.
Dog owners can change their behaviour to stick to the rules with more information. Can be achieved with signage on the beaches, social media campaigns as we head into school and public holidays, local/regional media stories to build awareness, creating a dedicated Facebook community/group to provide reminders and updates for dog owners.
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text

Response No:
287

Contribution ID: 959

Member ID:

Date Submitted: Jan 25, 2023, 12:19 PM

Q1 Name

Short Text Lyall Evans

Q2 Organisation (if applicable)

Short Text Na

Q3 Address

Long Text

Q4

Email

Q5 Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing?

Multi Choice No thanks

Q6 Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number.

Short Text

Q7 Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places

Multi Choice No

Q8 Tell us why

Long Text Current policy is appropriate.

The problem is some (a small number) of dog owners who do not leash their dogs when is appropriate to do this.

Q9 Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Multi Choice No

Q10 Tell us why

Long Text Suggest that daytime not be required to leash dogs. I have seen a dead penguin on this beach which appeared to me to be from a dog. Found very very early in morning . Penguins ? I have never seen in daytime at Kaiti.

Q11 Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Multi Choice Yes

Q12 Tell us why

Long Text Stay with current policy. I suggest the the major problems come from large dogs with owners who are unconcerned about others.

Q13 Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Multi Choice Yes

Q14 Tell us why

Long Text Consist with all parks being able to walk dogs unleashed

- Q15 Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields**
Multi Choice No
- Q16 Tell us why**
Long Text Same as last question
- Q17 Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches**
Multi Choice No
- Q18 Tell us why**
Long Text I live near beach and travel often to other beaches and see all sorts of behaviours. Mostly good. Wainui works very well to me except for a few owners who have aggressive dogs. Seems a sledge hammer to crush a nut proposal to me. Leave as it and make it easy to deal with the few owners who have aggressive dogs
- Q19 Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit**
Multi Choice No
- Q20 Tell us why**
Long Text I thought all dogs need to be permitted. Unless a farmer don't understand need for more than 2 dogs anyway
- Q21 Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period**
Multi Choice Yes
- Q22 Tell us why**
Long Text Makes sense to me, need to control wandering dogs

Have your say

Make a submission on the Draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023

Privacy note

Note your feedback will be made public as part of Council's decision-making process. If you provide your name and organisation, this may be made public too. The information you provide may be included in papers for the public and the media, and will be used for the Dog Control Policy and Bylaw review process. This information may also be used for statistical and reporting purposes. If you would like a copy of the personal information we hold about you, or to have the information corrected, please contact us service@gdc.govt.nz

Name Required *(Please do not publish my name, address, phone number &/or email. Happy to explain why by phone if required.)*

Jennie Harré Hindmarsh

Organisation (if applicable)

Address Required *(Please do not publish my name, address, phone number &/or email. Happy to explain why by phone if required.)*

Email Required *(Please do not publish my name, address, phone number &/or email. Happy to explain why by phone if required.)*

Do you wish to present your submission in person to councillors at the hearing? Required

Yes – *Maybe (will decide nearer the time, and when date known)*

No thanks

Staff will contact you with the date and time of the hearing. Please provide your daytime contact phone number. Required *(Please do not publish my name, address, phone number &/or email. Happy to explain why by phone if required.)*

Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places Do you agree to require that dog owners ensure their dogs are on leash in all public places throughout Gisborne urban areas?

Yes with important provisos about including all beaches adjacent to residential settlements/'urban areas', including Wainui Beach, as such 'public places', as per notes below.

No

Tell us why

'Yes' – however the purpose of this policy & by-laws ("To ensure GDC is maintaining a balance between the needs of dog owners and the public by taking all practical steps to improve public safety and reduce nuisance caused by dogs") will not be achieved unless all dogs are required to be on-leash in all public places - **INCLUDING** all beaches in all residential settlement areas in the Gisborne District* (not only the Gisborne City's 'urban area') which are frequented daily by a variety of people and wildlife because not all dog owners have their dogs under voice-control at all times when off-leash.

My experience as a daily beach walker, and that of neighbours and visitors, is of being rushed-at by some off-leash dogs with increasing regularity, which continue to bark aggressively whilst rushing-at and circling us whilst they totally ignore ineffective commands from their owners. I also often see some off-leash dogs rushing at and chasing oyster-catchers, grey herons & seagulls on Wainui Beach, harassing resting/ill seals and have seen dog-bites on the dead korora (little blue penguins) - which definitely do live along Wainui Beach (as well as along Kaiti Beach as noted in the review documents). Disturbingly often, some owners/dog-walkers even find it hard to catch their dog to either hold on to it by the collar or attach a leash they are carrying to stop it continuing to rush-at and menacingly circle others!

Therefore, I propose the 'practical step' of expanding this proposal, and related proposals in the Dog Control review documents, to require dogs to be on-leash in all public places including on all beaches adjacent to every residential settlement ('urban areas') – including the along Wainui Beach (rather than only in the 'tiny between flags area'). This is necessary to ensure the safety and peace of not only people, but also birds and seals – at least until dog owners are required to demonstrate to Dog Control staff that they have full 'voice-control' of their dog/s when off-leash in diverse places frequented by other people and dogs.*

A couple of other suggestions:

- As part of the dog registration process, could it be made practical for GDC to require dog owners to demonstrate they have full voice-control in diverse setting to obtain a 'dog-owning-licence'; and to provide free/very affordable and accessible training to support dog owners to achieve full voice-control of their dogs?*
- If a specifically designated off-leash exercise area is required by dog owners in the Wainui Beach area, then the pros and cons should be explored with Wainui residents of reinstating the area south of the groyne adjacent to the Tuahine Cres Access steps as the only off-leash dog exercise area (on the understanding that dogs off-leash in this area must be under voice-control to ensure wildlife, as well as people, in that area are safe and not harassed by dogs).*

[See GDC 2022 Map, pasted below on p.5, which shows what GDC defined as 'urban'.]*

Proposal 1 - Require dogs on a leash in public places Do you agree to require that dog owners ensure their dogs are on leash in all public places throughout Gisborne urban areas?

Yes with important provisos about including all beaches adjacent to residential settlements/'urban areas', including Wainui Beach, as such 'public places', as per notes below.

No

Tell us why

'Yes' – however the purpose of this policy & by-laws ("To ensure GDC is maintaining a balance between the needs of dog owners and the public by taking all practical steps to improve public safety and reduce nuisance caused by dogs") will not be achieved unless all dogs are required to be on-leash in all public places - **INCLUDING** all beaches in all residential settlement areas in the Gisborne District* (not only the Gisborne City's 'urban area') which are frequented daily by a variety of people and wildlife because not all dog owners have their dogs under voice-control at all times when off-leash.

My experience as a daily beach walker, and that of neighbours and visitors, is of being rushed-at by some off-leash dogs with increasing regularity, which continue to bark aggressively whilst rushing-at and circling us whilst they totally ignore ineffective commands from their owners. I also often see some off-leash dogs rushing at and chasing oyster-catchers, grey herons & seagulls on Wainui Beach, harassing resting/ill seals and have seen dog-bites on the dead korora (little blue penguins) - which definitely do live along Wainui Beach (as well as along Kaiti Beach as noted in the review documents). Disturbingly often, some owners/dog-walkers even find it hard to catch their dog to either hold on to it by the collar or attach a leash they are carrying to stop it continuing to rush-at and menacingly circle others!

Therefore, I propose the 'practical step' of expanding this proposal, and related proposals in the Dog Control review documents, to require dogs to be on-leash in all public places including on all beaches adjacent to every residential settlement ('urban areas') – including the along Wainui Beach (rather than only in the 'tiny between flags area'). This is necessary to ensure the safety and peace of not only people, but also birds and seals – at least until dog owners are required to demonstrate to Dog Control staff that they have full 'voice-control' of their dog/s when off-leash in diverse places frequented by other people and dogs.*

A couple of other suggestions:

- As part of the dog registration process, could it be made practical for GDC to require dog owners to demonstrate they have full voice-control in diverse setting to obtain a 'dog-owning-licence'; and to provide free/very affordable and accessible training to support dog owners to achieve full voice-control of their dogs?*
- If a specifically designated off-leash exercise area is required by dog owners in the Wainui Beach area, then the pros and cons should be explored with Wainui residents of reinstating the area south of the groyne adjacent to the Tuahine Cres Access steps as the only off-leash dog exercise area (on the understanding that dogs off-leash in this area must be under voice-control to ensure wildlife, as well as people, in that area are safe and not harassed by dogs).*

[See GDC 2022 Map, pasted below on p.5, which shows what GDC defined as 'urban'.]*

Proposal 2 - Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach

Do you agree to prohibit dogs on the entirety of Kaiti Beach and the dunes up to but not including the adjacent road corridor?

- Yes
- No

Tell us why

Yes for the reasons GDC has stated in the draft proposal, OR at a minimum require ALL dogs to be on-leash at ALL times on both Kaiti beach including dunes and on the surrounding roads (which I am assuming are considered to be 'public places' in the City's 'urban area' referred to in Proposal 1 above).

Proposal 3 - Allow dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks

Do you agree to allow dogs on leash in a number of neighbourhood reserves where dogs are currently prohibited?

- Yes with provisos as per notes below.
- No

Tell us why

Yes PROVIDED that adherence to the on-leash at all times requirement can be closely monitored with surveillance cameras, given it is impossible for Dog Control staff to monitor. Otherwise, the risks to public and wild-life safety is too high, given evidence that on-leash requirements are often not observed or remembered in such spaces, and many people who walk/exercise dog/s do not actually have voice-control of the dog/s, nor do they have to demonstrate they have this control to register their dogs or licence themselves as its owner.

Proposal 4 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in part of Waiteata Park

Do you agree to allow dogs off-leash in Waiteata Park north of the stream?

- Yes
- No

Unable to say yes/no as not familiar with the areas, nor patterns of use and dog control issues there.

Proposal 5 - Prohibit dogs from sport fields

Do you agree to prohibit dogs from the sports fields at Waikirikiri Reserve and Nelson Park?

- Yes
- No

Unable to say yes/no as not familiar with these sports fields, nor patterns of use and dog control issues there. Without more information, on balance I probably agree with this proposal for the same reasons noted in response to other proposals, above and below.

Proposal 6 - Remove time-of-day conditions on beaches

Do you agree to remove time-of-day, public and school holiday restrictions on all beaches?

- Yes *with important provisos as per notes below.*
- No

Tell us why

1. *'Yes' PROVIDED that all dogs are required to be ON-LEASH on ALL beaches which people constantly use as 'public spaces' for peaceful relaxation, exercise, socialising, recreation and kai gathering – whatever the time-of-day and whether holidays or not. This note includes all beaches adjacent to any residential settlement areas of whatever size and density (including Wainui), not only Gisborne City beaches.*
2. *The policy & by-laws' purpose will not be achieved unless all dogs are required to be on-leash in all public places INCLUDING all beaches used regularly by public and wildlife given the reality that not all dog owners have dogs under voice-control when off-leash, and that the incidence of this lack of voice-control is increasing.*
3. *The time of day/year is irrelevant to ensuring the safety of the public and wildlife and the reduction dog nuisances on all beaches.*

Proposal 7 - Increase number of dogs that can be kept without a permit

Do you agree to increase the number of dogs that can be kept on premises without a permit to 2.

- Yes *with provisos as per notes below*
- No

Tell us why

Yes PROVIDED that it is an absolute limit of two dogs (unless the owner will be keeping the dogs on a farm/rural property); the owners have demonstrated to Dog Control staff that they have full voice-control, as well as on-leash-control, of two dogs when exercised together or alone; the dogs' barking does not disturb neighbours, and faeces etc are disposed of safely and picked up in public places; and the property is fully and securely fenced at all times.

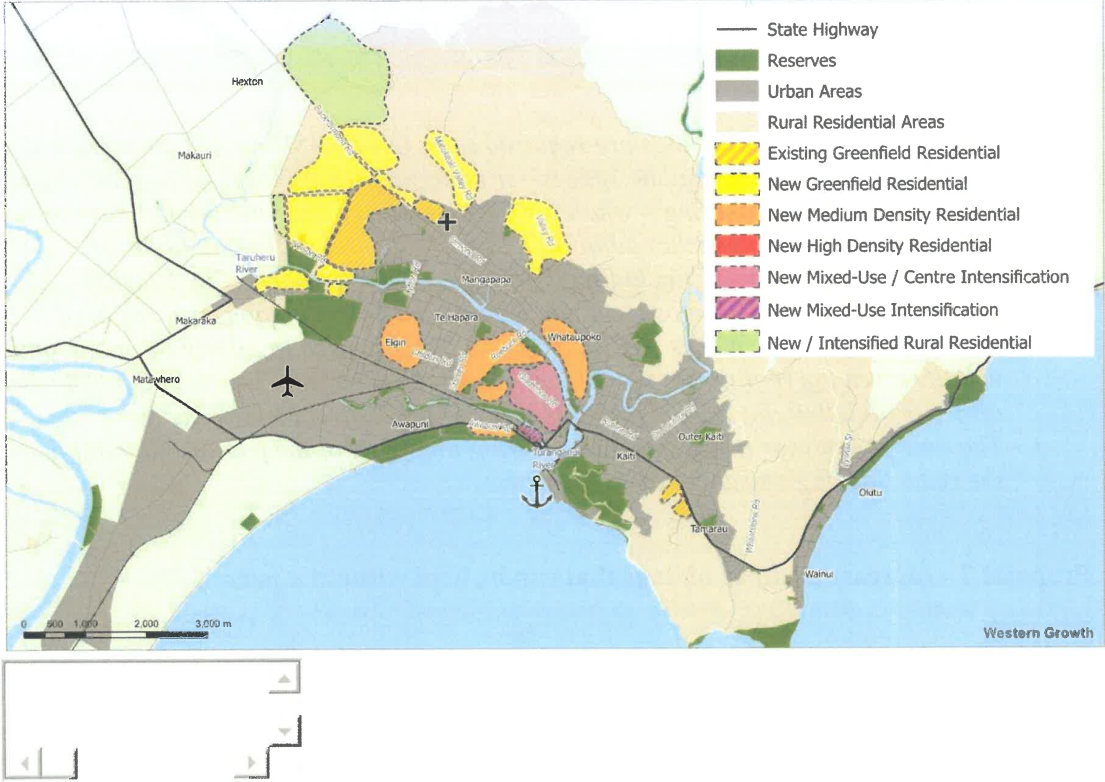
Proposal 8 - Neutering of dogs found not under control 2 or more times in 12-month period

Do you agree to enable Council to require the neutering of dogs that have been found to be not under control 2 or more times in a 12-month period?

- Yes
- No

Unable to answer yes/no as not enough information on effectiveness of neutering compared to the effectiveness of the simple practical step of requiring all dogs to be on-leash at all times in public places, including on all beaches adjacent to every type of 'urban' residential settlement area (not only the Gisborne City's 'urban area') – see 2022 GDC map below.*

*GDC definition of 'urban areas', 2022 from: <https://www.gdc.govt.nz/council/review-of-tairawhiti-resource-management-plan/future-development-strategy>



Makarand Rodge

From: Customer Service
Sent: Friday, 27 January 2023 9:18 am
To: Makarand Rodge; Abi Wiseman
Subject: FW: Gisborne District Council Dog Bylaw

From: Safrang Family
Sent: Wednesday, 25 January 2023 5:19 pm
To: Services <Service@gdc.govt.nz>
Subject: Re: Gisborne District Council Dog Bylaw

Responsible dog owner here. I brang my well trained dog back from Australia two years ago. I'm horrified by the state of dog ownership here. I doubt anyone will follow any rules as it's not policed enough and never any repercussions.

More than one dog without a permit I think is a bad move. People don't need more than one and if they really do then get a permit. There is so many cases of animal abuse and useless dog ownership. (Good dog owners will get permission from their neighbours and gain a permit easily, where are useless ones won't and that's a good thing). Or they do it anyway and don't register or microchip them

There needs to be clear information where dogs can be at Nelson park. Currently there is half a sign and it doesn't explain. The website doesn't really either. It's one of the only safe places to take a dog where nearly all owners that frequent there are reliable and dogs are trained well and friendly. It's mostly quiet as and no one is in anyone's way. I totally agree that they shouldn't be there when sport is on. Eg you see sport then drive away and don't get out.

It's not safe to walk our streets with a dog. Where are we going to be able to be take them ? I'm scared to walk my dog and pram and two children because of the amount of roaming dogs or people waking off lead with dogs. I call the council whenever I see one and am able. I have been rushed by roaming dogs and had them try get onto my property. It's not JUST your stereotypical lower socioeconomic areas either.. I see upper class women in Whataupoko doing exactly the same thing down the street with their dogs off lead.

I think fair to have a section of the little park there as dog friendly. I'd be cautious as there is a playground close. But again people won't listen anyway.

No dogs Kaiti beach is great. It's more important for the wild life.

Other beaches no time limits I think is good. But I'd keep them onlead only ALWAYS at the main beach by Captain Morgan's for children's safety.

It would be a good idea if there was information for local bush walks or areas you can walk the family dog ON LEAD.

Sorry I'm so passionate about this. I came back from a place where useless ownership wasn't tolerated. You were safe to walk your dog. There were options for off lead. You could attend most cafes outside with your dog. We had social dog walking groups. My bloody dog had a social calendar lol. Now he's trapped at home (luckily with a decent yard).

Good luck and thanks

Makarand Rodge

From: Customer Service
Sent: Friday, 3 February 2023 2:06 pm
To: Abi Wiseman; Makarand Rodge
Subject: FW: Gisborne District Council Dog Bylaw
Attachments: Letter to Dog Owners - Formal Consultation.pdf

From: Philip Langston
Sent: Friday, 3 February 2023 2:04 pm
To: Services <Service@gdc.govt.nz>
Subject: Re: Gisborne District Council Dog Bylaw

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the proposed bylaw changes. I support all the changes proposed.

Philip Langston

On 25/01/2023, at 4:43 PM, GDC Dog Control Bylaw <service@gdc.govt.nz> wrote:



Kia ora,

Gisborne District Council is currently reviewing Tairāwhiti's Dog Control Policy and Bylaw.

As a registered dog owner, we welcome your feedback on the proposed changes.

For more information, please see attached letter.

[Nga mihi](#)
Gisborne District Council

Makarand Rodge

From: Customer Service
Sent: Friday, 27 January 2023 9:19 am
To: Makarand Rodge; Abi Wiseman
Subject: FW: Gisborne District Council Dog Bylaw

From: Stuart Helm
Sent: Thursday, 26 January 2023 7:18 am
To: Services <Service@gdc.govt.nz>
Subject: Re: Gisborne District Council Dog Bylaw

Hi
Waikirikiri park
100% agree no dogs
Animal control need to come to a game of ripper
Rugby. 4-6 dogs roaming looking for a free
Sausage, with no owner in sight. Every
Weekend you'd see the same dogs

Sent from my iPhone

On 25/01/2023, at 4:44 PM, GDC Dog Control Bylaw <service@gdc.govt.nz> wrote:



Kia ora,

Gisborne District Council is currently reviewing Tairāwhiti's Dog Control Policy and Bylaw.

As a registered dog owner, we welcome your feedback on the proposed changes.

For more information, please see attached letter.

[Nga mihi](#)
Gisborne District Council

<Letter to Dog Owners - Formal Consultation.pdf>

On Wed, 25 Jan 2023 at 4:53 PM, GDC Dog Control Bylaw <service@gdc.govt.nz> wrote:



Kia ora,

Gisborne District Council is currently reviewing Tairāwhiti's Dog Control Policy and Bylaw.

As a registered dog owner, we welcome your feedback on the proposed changes.

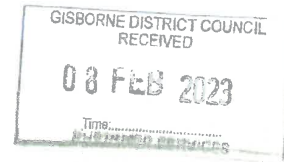
For more information, please see attached letter.

[Nga mihi](#)
Gisborne District Council



25 January 2023

HOPE-REID, PATRICIA JEAN



Council is seeking feedback on a draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023

Kia ora

As a registered dog owner, we welcome your feedback on the draft Tairāwhiti Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023.

Council has reviewed our dog control rules and is proposing some changes. The proposed changes are outlined in the Statement of Proposal, which you can view at <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/> alongside the draft Policy and Bylaw.

The draft Policy and Bylaw aim to ensure the health and wellbeing of dogs and the public in Tairāwhiti through responsible dog ownership and regulations. We're proposing the following changes to current dog control rules:

- ✓ Require that dogs be on a leash in public places unless specified otherwise in the Policy.
- ✓ Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach to protect the native kororā (little penguin) population.
- ✓ Allow dogs on a leash in some neighbourhood reserves where dogs are currently prohibited. These reserves are listed in Table 1 of the SoP.
- ✓ Allow dogs to be off-leash in the part of Waiteata Park north of the stream where dogs are currently prohibited.
- Prohibit dogs from the sports grounds at Waikirikiri Reserve and Nelson Park, where they are currently allowed on-leash. → *Dogs should be allowed on leash in these 2 parks!*
- Remove time-of-day and holiday restrictions on beaches. Schedule 3 of the draft Policy sets out the proposed designation of beaches. *As long as dog owners have them on leash!*
- ✓ Increase the number of dogs that can be kept per premises without a permit from one to two.
- ✓ Reduce the number of times a dog can be found not under control before Council may require it to be neutered from three incidents to two within a 12-month period.

Have your say on the draft policy and bylaw. You can make a submission:

- Online: <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/>
- By Post: PO Box 747, Gisborne 4040

Submissions close 10am Thursday 2 March 2023. Please indicate if you wish to present your submission and speak to councillors at the hearing in person at Gisborne District Council on 29 March 2023 – 15 Fitzherbert Street, Gisborne.

If you would prefer to receive future correspondence, including your dog registration invoice, via email please contact enforcement@gdc.govt.nz.

Ngā mihi nui

Joanna Noble

Chief of Strategy and Science

Makarand Rodge

From: Customer Service
Sent: Thursday, 2 February 2023 11:10 am
To: Makarand Rodge
Cc: Abi Wiseman
Subject: FW: submission on draft Dog Control Bylaw

From: yvettekinsella
Sent: Thursday, 2 February 2023 11:08 am
To: yvettekinsella@gdc.govt.nz
Subject: submission on draft Dog Control Bylaw

Kia ora korua

I tried to complete the online form but my responses were too long so I have put some thoughts into an email.

I hope that Council will consider the important role that a dog can play as a companion for a lot of people and that they are considered as part of the family for many. While I understand that some dog owners may not always be responsible, the enforcement of the Bylaw needs to be proportional and on a case by case basis.

I support the majority of the provisions except those discussed below.

Proposal 5

It is not practical for Nelson Park to have dogs prohibited in one part and allowed off leash in another. There are already limited places for dogs to exercise and have a good run and Nelson Park is a fantastic space for this. The park is well-used by dog owners for walking, training, and playing with their dogs, arguably used more frequently by more people for dog walking than for cricket or soccer. I visit 2-3 times a week at different times during daylight hours for 30 minutes and every time there are at least three other dog owners present. I understand that currently the outer margins are intended for use for dog exercise. However dog play and exercise can extend into the grassed area towards the middle. To stop a dog from doing this would be like showing a thirsty person a glass of water and not allowing them to drink from it. It is important that a dog has a solid run and burns off energy as they are less likely to go roaming and bark and cause other nuisance.

I would like to see that dogs are allowed off leash throughout the park when there is no sports taking place.

Proposal 8 (comment)

This power should have some constraints on it ie that dog owners are given a reasonable opportunity to rectify the issue (ie fencing) bearing in mind the costs of rectifying. I would like to see this power used with wisdom and that this not be an instant solution. The cost of fencing is significant and there is a genuine building labour shortage in Te Tairāwhiti with some people waiting for 12 months to get service. Dogs grow and can be quite ingenious at "escaping" so please wield this power carefully.

Many thanks for the chance to have a say on this.

Nga mihi
Na Yvette



25 January 2023

HILLYARD, BRIAN GLYNN

Council is seeking feedback on a draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023

Kia ora.

As a registered dog owner, we welcome your feedback on the draft Tairāwhiti Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023.

Council has reviewed our dog control rules and is proposing some changes. The proposed changes are outlined in the Statement of Proposal, which you can view at <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/> alongside the draft Policy and Bylaw.

The draft Policy and Bylaw aim to ensure the health and wellbeing of dogs and the public in Tairāwhiti through responsible dog ownership and regulations. We're proposing the following changes to current dog control rules:

Good (loved)
1
11
11
11
11
11
11

- Require that dogs be on a leash in public places unless specified otherwise in the Policy.
- Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach to protect the native kororā (little penguin) population.
- Allow dogs on a leash in some neighbourhood reserves where dogs are currently prohibited. These reserves are listed in Table 1 of the SoP.
- Allow dogs to be off-leash in the part of Waiteata Park north of the stream where dogs are currently prohibited.
- Prohibit dogs from the sports grounds at Waikirikiri Reserve and Nelson Park, where they are currently allowed on-leash.
- Remove time-of-day and holiday restrictions on beaches. Schedule 3 of the draft Policy sets out the proposed designation of beaches.
- Increase the number of dogs that can be kept per premises without a permit from one to two.
- Reduce the number of times a dog can be found not under control before Council may require it to be neutered from three incidents to two within a 12-month period.

Have your say on the draft policy and bylaw. You can make a submission:

- Online: <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/>
- By Post: PO Box 747, Gisborne 4040

Submissions close 10am Thursday 2 March 2023. Please indicate if you wish to present your submission and speak to councillors at the hearing in person at Gisborne District Council on 29 March 2023 – 15 Fitzherbert Street, Gisborne.

~~If you would prefer to receive future correspondence, including your dog registration invoice, via email please contact enforcement@gdc.govt.nz~~

Ngā mihi nui

Joanna Noble

Chief of Strategy and Science

I don't want them (it) leaving our section
[Signature]

Makarand Rodge

From: Customer Service
Sent: Friday, 27 January 2023 9:30 am
To: Makarand Rodge; Abi Wiseman
Subject: FW:

From: onlineform@gdc.govt.nz <onlineform@gdc.govt.nz>
Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2023 9:05 PM
To: Services <Service@gdc.govt.nz>
Subject:

Request for Service via the website efix contact us form

Name	Caroline
Email	
Category	Other - please specify
Description	As a responsible dog owner I am disappointed that the council are yet again limiting places that we can take our dogs. Please re-think your plans as I am also a rate payer/dog registration payer and should be able to enjoy the amenities with my pet. Thank you
Location	Council parks, recreation areas and beaches
Action I/we would like taken	Please reconsider your changes around where dogs can be taken for exercise off lead
How to contact if we need more information	Email
Phone number	
Email	
Would you like to be contacted about the outcome?	Yes please
Would you like to subscribe to Council's monthly update email newsletter?	Yes please
Email for newsletter	
Uploads	No file uploaded
	No file uploaded

①

1. 3. 23

To whom it may concern:

Kaiti Beach.

It would be a great shame if Kaiti Beach were to be closed off to dog owners wanting to walk their dog/s along this sandy beach.

For myself - I enjoy the scenery as it's always changing and different. I find it interesting to see these changes. The access is easy for me as I have an achilles tendon problem which makes it difficult to walk on uneven ground. Plus there are always plenty of logs to sit on to rest my foot. And a bonus is that shade is handy on a really sunny day.

For my dog - all he's interested in is barking at the waves, and sniffing at all the exciting sniffs - lambs tails, dead fish washed up sheep, bones and other "savoury" left overs - etc.

KFC, chicken bones, chips. He is under very good voice command and does NOT attack other dogs - it's always the other way round. I pick up after him. He gets great pleasure at Kaiti as he's a small dog and the waves are "his" size. I have taken him to all the other beaches, but the waves are too big or too far out for him as he doesn't swim. He's a keen ratter and has caught several rats at the Sponge Bay end. Being a Cold Core holder also means further for me to travel to the price of petrol doesn't help.

Personally I have never seen a live penguin at that side of Kaiti Beach. Over the years I've seen a few dead ones but they are usually small and skinny. None have appeared to be "attacked by dogs" as far as I could see on closer inspection. Suspect they were young ones who died of starvation, or strong waves.

②

Penguins don't "usually" have their nests above ground. They burrow under rocky nooks. They would, therefore, not be nesting past the yacht club - check with experts.

Just a few suggestions:

Rather than stopping the dog walkers altogether, limit their access from the Yacht Club to Sponge Bay end only. From the Yacht club to the log yard is a "no dog" area.

No dogs on the old Kaiki Beach road.

~~Ex~~ Exemption cards for responsible owners.

1 dog per person

No car access on Kaiki Beach except for
Emergency Vehicles or Council trucks to pick up the carcasses and rubbish.

Thanks.

Dee Hambling.

SUBMISSION

TELEPHONE 0800 327 646 | WEBSITE WWW.FEDFARM



To: Gisborne District Council.

Submission on: Draft Tairāwhiti Dog Control Bylaw 2023

Date: 2 March 2023.

Submission by: **FEDERATED FARMERS GISBORNE/WAIROA PROVINCE**

CHARLIE REYNOLDS
 ACTING PROVINCIAL PRESIDENT OF GISBORNE/WAIROA
 Federated Farmers of New Zealand

Address for service: **RHEA DASENT**
 SENIOR POLICY ADVISOR
 Federated Farmers of New Zealand
 Ph 021 501 817
 E rdasent@fedfarm.org.nz

Federated Farmers appreciates this opportunity to submit on the draft Dog Control Bylaw 2023.

Federated Farmers strongly believe that farmers dogs are well trained, educated and cared for and that our farmers are some of the best dog handlers in the region. Farm dogs are under supervision and control throughout a larger proportion of the day compared to urban and lifestyle counterparts.

Our farmers operate successful businesses on their properties that they take pride in. Our farmers also have vets, contractors and staff on farm daily which provides regular opportunities for their dog welfare and handling to be reviewed. The Council can have confidence that farm dogs have high standards of welfare.

Rural landowners often have teams or different types of dogs, working, heading, eye dogs and general pets. Rural dogs have the least need for council's dog services and are less likely to create additional work for councils. Federated Farmers also suggest that by creating additional barriers and compliance for dog owners this may be incentivising people to not register their dogs.

When it comes to a dog control bylaws or policy, our primary issue is for any rules to not unduly constrain the keeping and use of working dogs on private land, and where necessary, to be able to work dogs on public land.

Prohibition of Dogs in Public Places.

Federated Farmers supports Clause 5.2, which exempts working dogs accompanied by their person from being prohibited in specified public places.

However, a similar clause is needed for Section 6 to exempt working dogs from needing to be on a leash when in a public place.

Working dogs will need to be in public places to work when the need arises, such as stock droving or rounding up livestock that have escaped onto roadsides, esplanade reserves, national or regional parks.

Working dogs will also need to be at public events like dog trials or bark-up events for rural mental health.

Restriction on Female Dogs.

Female working dogs will still need to work in a public place when in season, so Section 9 must not apply to working dogs. Farmers can be trusted to manage this issue themselves.

It is unlikely this will cause a problem, as the public places in question will be rural roads, or rural parks and reserves rounding up livestock.

Keeping of more than two dogs

Sections 11 and 12 must not apply to working and rural dogs. Farmers will need as many dogs as they require to manage the livestock on their farm, and should not be restricted.

Dog Registration

The 2021-22 Long Term Plan tells us there are 11,376 registered dogs in the region. We ask the Council what percentage of total dogs this represents.

While we are pleased that the cost of registering a working dog is heavily discounted compared to a town dog, \$54 is still much too expensive, especially when there is no discount for subsequent working dogs or dog teams.

As soon as a farmer has more than one dog, the cost advantage of the lower working dog fee compared to the town fee is wiped out. A farmer with five dogs is unlikely to receive \$270 benefit compared to an urban dog owner with one dog who will pay \$99. A team of ten dogs will cost the Gisborne farmer a whopping \$540, every year. Federated Farmers asks the Council to consider carefully whether farmers with ten dogs deserve to pay this much.

Federated Farmers suggests that a lower fee for subsequent working dogs is introduced, and a flat fee for teams of ten. There are 19 other Councils around the country have this reduced fee structure.

With large sheep and beef farms characterising Gisborne, dog teams are common and the cost of registration is an unjustified burden on farmers. Gisborne is the ideal region for a discount for subsequent working dogs and teams of ten.

This table of east coast councils show that Gisborne is one of the most expensive to register subsequent dogs and a team of ten.

2022-23 Annual Plan Dog Registration Fees.			
Council	Single rural working dog	Subsequent dogs	Team of ten.
Gisborne	\$54	\$54 each	\$540
Wairoa	\$90	\$90 each	\$900
Hastings	\$57	\$57 each	\$570
Central Hawkes Bay	\$52	\$52 each	\$520
Tararua	\$55	\$55 each for first five dogs, subsequent dogs are \$5 each.	\$300
Masterton	\$95	\$25 each	\$320
Carterton	\$75 each for first two dogs	\$40 each	\$470
South Wairarapa	\$43	\$43 each	\$220 flat fee

Satisfaction with Council Dog Control.

Page 67 of the same LTP tells us only 55% of residents are satisfied with Council's efforts in controlling dogs. Perhaps the low level of satisfaction arises from farmers paying hundreds of dollars in dog fees, yet are still having to sort out wandering dogs themselves.

Federated Farmers is aware of working dogs not being registered, and this is because many farmers do not feel like they get value from it. Farmers who do register their working dogs are frustrated those who don't, because it makes them feel like non-registration is shirking responsibility.

Federated Farmers asks the Council what percentage of animal control costs originate from rural working dogs, compared to urban/lifestyle dogs. We do know of incidents where urban/lifestyle dogs have been straying or dumped onto rural properties, but we consider this to be an urban dog problem that needs to be funded by urban dog fees.

The Council has to decide what its primary goal for working dog registrations is, and set the fee accordingly. Is it to have all working dogs registered? Then the fee should be lowered. Or is it to earn income for animal services? In that case the fee can go up, but be prepared for low compliance.

Feral Dogs.

Lastly, we are concerned that feral and wild dogs are on the rise due to the cost-of-living crisis and the devastating Cyclone Gabrielle.

The experience of farmers in Far North District with packs of viscous feral dogs attacking livestock in 2021-22 must not be repeated. A characterising feature of that problem was the inaction from the Council and the Department of Conservation who were reluctant to kill these dogs, instead attempting to live trap which was extremely inefficient.



Submission on Dog Control Policy & Bylaw 2023

Most of the changes make sense; however there are three points I have an issue with.

(i) Increasing the number of dogs that can be kept on a premises without a permit from one to two.

What is the difference between a dog license and a permit? Surely all dogs should be licensed. We have two dogs, and were assessed as able to provide a safe and secure environment.

(ii) Prohibiting dogs from the sports grounds at Nelson Park and Waikirikiri Reserve.

Honestly, how is this going to be policed? Already dog owners run their dogs over the grounds at Nelson Park (it's the park we frequent), even though they are supposed to be on leads. People don't do it when there are sports actually being played, so what is the issue? There is nowhere within the city limits, short of beaches, where you can let your dog run off the lead to get the full benefit of the exercise they require.

If 'doggie-doo' was the issue, it would be great if there were 'dog poo stations' - like those along the beach walkway - provided more widely. At Nelson Park there are two rubbish bins in the dog exercising area, and they are often filled with household rubbish.

And on the subject of the rather small dog exercise area – people regularly drive go-karts and minibikes and remote control cars on this area, as well as over the sports grounds. At Nelson Park people even think it's their right to drive across the grass and park down under the tree alongside the creek, regularly leaving rubbish behind. Vehicles do more damage than dogs do. Everything has a dual usage and requires respect on all sides, but evidently it's the path of least resistance to penalize dogs.

(iii) Prohibiting dogs from Kaiti Beach 'to protect the little blue penguin population'.

As with prohibiting dogs from sports grounds, how is this going to be policed? By vigilantes?

I've walked my dogs regularly at Kaiti Beach for 17 years, and I have never seen a penguin, alive or dead. Perhaps that's because I walk my dogs during daylight hours, and not at night when the penguins are most likely to be on the beach or crossing wherever they cross. Most dog owners walk from the yacht club down towards the headland – the opposite way to the penguin's primary area. The vast majority treat the beach and dunes with respect, and for most of us it is a chance to socialize.

I would have thought that vehicles on the beach pose more of a threat and do more damage. I have seen people drive down the ramps on either side of the yacht club on to the beach, drive down towards the port and then back along the beach, either to *sit in* their cars on the beach or driving up over the dunes by the end carpark onto the 'road' along the top. That is, if the wooden bollards haven't been chainsawed down or the chain cut. Why should cars be allowed on the beach and not dogs? You don't penalize vehicle owners.

Neither of these things have been done by dogs or their owners. I would have thought that vehicles present more threat of damage to the penguin and its habitat. As do people lighting fires and leaving behind their rubbish (including lamb tails and often dumped carcasses of slaughtered beasts).

The majority of dog owners are responsible – they license their dogs and a lot would also be rate payers. Pets provide emotional wellbeing and a lot can be learned from the care and love that is reciprocal when owning a pet. I lived in England for a number of years, and dogs were welcome in all parks (including the royal ones!), even in cities far larger than Gisborne. They were even welcome in some pubs!

They say it's a sign of a healthy society, when the differently able are included. It's the same for pets.

I don't wish to present my submission in person. I might get rabid ...

Gail Kirkland
Dog Owner and Rate Payer

Gisborne 4010
Email: gail.kirkland@xtra.co.nz



25 January 2023

TUCK, WENDIE MAE

1 E HAPARA
GISBORNE 4010

Council is seeking feedback on a draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023

Kia ora

As a registered dog owner, we welcome your feedback on the draft Tairāwhiti Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023.

Council has reviewed our dog control rules and is proposing some changes. The proposed changes are outlined in the Statement of Proposal, which you can view at <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/> alongside the draft Policy and Bylaw.

The draft Policy and Bylaw aim to ensure the health and wellbeing of dogs and the public in Tairāwhiti through responsible dog ownership and regulations. We're proposing the following changes to current dog control rules:

- ✓ Require that dogs be on a leash in public places unless specified otherwise in the Policy.
- ✓ Prohibit dogs from Kaiti Beach to protect the native kororā (little penguin) population.
- ✓ Allow dogs on a leash in some neighbourhood reserves where dogs are currently prohibited. These reserves are listed in Table 1 of the SoP.
 - Allow dogs to be off-leash in the part of Waiteata Park north of the stream where dogs are currently prohibited. *On lead only.*
 - Prohibit dogs from the sports grounds at Waikirikiri Reserve and Nelson Park, where they are currently allowed on-leash. *Allow on leash as long as excrement picked up!*
 - Remove time-of-day and holiday restrictions on beaches. Schedule 3 of the draft Policy sets out the proposed designation of beaches.
- ✓ Increase the number of dogs that can be kept per premises without a permit from one to two.
- ✓ Reduce the number of times a dog can be found not under control before Council may require it to be neutered from three incidents to two within a 12-month period.

Have your say on the draft policy and bylaw. You can make a submission:

- Online: <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/>
- By Post: PO Box 747, Gisborne 4040

Submissions close 10am Thursday 2 March 2023. Please indicate if you wish to present your submission and speak to councillors at the hearing in person at Gisborne District Council on 29 March 2023 – 15 Fitzherbert Street, Gisborne.

If you would prefer to receive future correspondence, including your dog registration invoice, via email please contact enforcement@gdc.govt.nz.

Ngā mihi nui

Joanna Noble

Chief of Strategy and Science

P.T.O.

If we, who have 2 rescues, can register, feed and vaccinate our dogs, then others who have dogs should do so also!! We walk our dogs on leads, around the big block, and always pick up any mess that they deposit. I, for one, am sick to death of people who don't pick up after their dogs, and if not seen, we step in the dog poo!!! We are old folk, pensioners, and should not have to put up with that!!!

I love animals but I feel a lot of the poor dogs that are roaming or strays, need to be found different homes, owners prosecuted, and sick dogs put out of their misery. ^{but} like everything else, we'll be lucky if that happens!!

My views entirely!



Gisborne District Council Dog Control Draft Policy and Bylaw 2023

Submission on the Draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023
prepared and presented by
Anne Pardoe

Introduction: I am Anne Pardoe, dog owner for 70 years, and a resident of Whataupoko for 50 years.

I am writing to propose Gisborne makes a conscious decision to become a “dog friendly city” and thus makes decisions and takes measures to achieve this status.

With an aging population and the family unit becoming smaller, some people are opting to have pets instead of children, hence the “fur baby” era.

Pet owners are choosing to take their pets when they travel and are going where pets are welcome. This fact is supported by the increasing number of pet friendly accommodation options available. E.g. Novotel Hotels, Camper vans and the like.

With a population of around 32,529 people and a dog population of around 11,526 registered dogs which are owned by 6313 owners, it surprises me how few dog exercise areas there are in Gisborne. This Policy bylaw Review provides the opportunity to rectify this anomaly and make Gisborne a dog friendly city.

This submission speaks to the exercise areas listed in the draft bylaws 2023.

- Waiteata Park
- Nelson Road Park / Waikirikiri Reserve
- Kaiti Beach

Waiteata Park:

Located at 8 Richardson Avenue, Waiteata Park’s total area comprises 2.0234 hectares on Legal description 1 on DP 1623.

Purchased in 1909, it was classified as a Recreation Reserve. As well as a passive space it was also to be used as a Dog Exercise Area, according to the GISBORNE District Council “Waiteata Park Management Plan”.

I strongly support the bylaw recommendation to make Waiteata park an off-leash area for dogs.

Using the stream as a natural boundary, with the northern side of the park for an off-leash park is an excellent compromise as many pet owners have children who use the playground already.

The northern side comprising more than one hectare is an ideal area with open spaces, large trees, natural shade, a creek with shallow water and undulating grassed area are ideal for animals to interact, and exercise, thus providing a much-needed amenity for dog owners in this area.

Dr. Keith Houston Clinical Director and owner of CARE VETS GISBORNE states that dogs need exercise and to be able to run and play for their physical and mental health. By providing a dedicated space where dogs can interact and socialize, owners come together to support each other while ensuring their dogs behave appropriately in public spaces.

To make Waiteata Park dog-friendly, some necessary infrastructure will need to be addressed.

Dr. Houston has indicated he is prepared to be involved in and support this project.

Sponsorship of Signage, and installation of waste disposal units have been discussed and agreed to with CARE VETS GISBORNE.

I, also am prepared to support this project and have spoken to dog lovers and interested parties who have an interest in seeing this project come to fruition.

Initial clearing of noxious weeds and low hanging scrub along the boundary will make mowing easier and provide considerably more usable space. A working bee to assist with clearing and set up will provide manpower if the council will provide equipment to clear the undergrowth and debris currently around the boundary.

In conclusion, converting Waiteata Park into a dog friendly park will provide a much-needed amenity for the local community. Other benefits include promoting responsible dog ownership, improving the health and well being of dogs and increasing the utilization of public spaces.

I hope you will consider this proposal favorably and that we can work together towards making Waiteata Park a dog friendly "leash free" area to be proud of.

.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely

Anne Pardoe

Nelson Park

Having re-read the bylaw proposal I am now aware that the prohibition is on the sports fields only.

Dr. Keith Houston Clinical director of Care Vets NZ commented as follows:

"There is a perception that sports fields get covered in animal droppings whereas surveys have shown...that where there is adequate signage the spoiling is minimal and when an added bag dispenser and rubbish bin are provided there is negligible contamination.

A resolution to this issue could be that dogs are allowed to be exercised on these areas but are not allowed to use them when sports events are programmed."

One resident who lives close to Nelson Park wrote this "The park is used extensively by dog owners all year round. Dozens every day. It makes no sense to prohibit dogs from this area. The tree planting was placed with dog walking in mind along the river. "

I propose that Nelson Park remains available as an off-leash exercise area with signage and more bins for litter.

Prohibit Dogs from Kaiti Beach:

I do not support this proposal.

The number of dog owners who use this beach far outweighs the negative impact of their being there.

Responsible dog owners often prefer to use this less populated beach to provide a safe secure environment for their pets to exercise off-leash. It is used all hours of the day by regular users.

The number of spaces available to exercise animals on the Kaiti side of the city are virtually nil and thus demands that this beach remain available for community use including exercising animals.

Various comments have come to me from letters of support: “

Kaiti Beach should be open to dogs. The concrete blocks put in by the Port have prevented the penguins getting to the rocks to nest.”

“As well, they have blocked off Midway to the Big River with bollards. Now it’s a wasted dumping ground that no one can enjoy, let alone exercise your dog” (Comment in same letter!)

In conclusion, it must be apparent to all, that the areas available to exercise dogs are few.

We must work collaboratively to make the most of a difficult situation.

COVID and Cyclone Gabrielle have illustrated how important dogs are in people’s lives.

Let us all work together to become a more dog friendly community.

Thank you.

Anne Pardoe

Submissions at Drop-in session:

<p>Submitter name: Deana Scott</p> <p>Submission:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Desexing should be mandatory: Need campaign to promote free de-sexing. Will stop roaming in Kaiti. ii. Provide better facilities: Dog poo bins at parks. iii. More proactive enforcement needed: Policing Kaiti hill, Kaiti. iv. Harder on bad dog-owners: Ban them from owning more dogs. v. Kaiti beach: good signage will be needed saying that there will be fines. Attach fine repayment to benefit. vi. Horses: Ban horse on some parts of beach (the flying mile) where dogs can be off-leash. Restrict parking horse floats to the grass verge, not the main carpark. vii. Education/awareness: Receive one-pager on do's/don'ts of responsible dog ownership when register - who to contact to get training. Partner with SPCA to offer free information sessions (e.g. with Penny - SPCA behaviouralist).
--

<p>Submitter name: Gill Whittingham</p> <p>Submission:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Education/awareness: Need much stronger campaigns to demonstrate to dog owners why they should register their dogs - what Council does with the money. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. i.e. In a year we return x roaming dogs to their owners. b. Positive social media messaging on service of pound - make it a service people want to call. c. Incentivise people to get their dog microchipped: Go to where people go d. Dogs are a long-term responsibility (for life not for Christmas). e. Diagram with cost of owning a dog over time (dog food) - gets too expensive for most people around 6 weeks - dump dogs.
--



Feed export summary

Name Dog and Keeping animals bylaws	Total records exported 362
Time zone Pacific/Auckland	Date range selected 01 Jan 2023 - 28 Mar 2023
Public activity Not selected	Export generated 2:16:43 PM 28 Mar 2023
Types No filters applied	Actions No filters applied
Tags No filters applied	Media No filters applied
Search term Bylaw	
Advanced search term No filters applied	

Accounts



Gisborne District Council
Facebook page



Tairāwhiti Civil Defence
Facebook page



Gisborne District Council
YouTube



Gisborne District Council
Instagram



Tairāwhiti Youth Council
Facebook page



Kiwa Pools
Facebook page



Gisborne District Council
LinkedIn



Wharekopae River Restoration Project
Facebook page

3:40:38 PM 08 Mar 2023

**Gisborne District Council**

□ There's still time to have your say on the proposed bylaw changes for the Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2023 and the Keeping of Animals Bylaw 2023 □ Jump online today and make your submission. □ Feedback now closes 10am Thursday 16 of March <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/>


[PARTICIPATE.GDC.GOV.T.NZ](https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/) [\(view link\)](#)
 10

Details

Source: [Facebook page](#)
 Action time: 3:40:38 PM 08 Mar 2023
 Action type: Create
 Record type: Post
 Application: N/A
 Collection time: 3:40:45 PM 08 Mar 2023
 Collection type: Realtime
 Hashtags:
 Broly reference: [Broly link](#)
 Export generated: 2:16:43 PM 28 Mar 2023

Tags

No tags

Notes

No notes

Comments

**Andrea McGuffog**

3:59:42 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

It seems to me that only people who bother to register and care for their animals are the ones getting penalized. Only allowed 2 dogs what a laugh there's a house behind me that has at least 4 adult dogs and at least 4 young puppies, chained up all day and having more pups.

**Gisborne District Council**

4:36:32 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Kia ora Andrea McGuffog please report this, here's how to get in touch and the efix form. <https://www.gdc.govt.nz/council/contact-us> Thanks

nihera o Te
 orne Dist

**Rachal M L McIntyre**

4:42:33 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create



Andrea McGuffog Maybe pm the GDC and take your comment down. If someone gets reported they might work out it is you.



Florence B. Beach
5:34:39 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Andrea McGuffog same here in Rua dogs running loose everywhere.



Tony Hart
7:48:18 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Florence B. Beach its not much better in Elgin ♂



Christine McGuffog
7:56:21 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Gisborne District Council she has before



Florence B. Beach
8:02:54 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Tony Hart hoha eh people need to take responsibility for the dogs they own.



Rachal M L McIntyre
4:42:21 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Maybe pm the GDC and take your comment down. If someone gets reported they might work out it is you.



Rachal M L McIntyre
4:42:42 PM 08 Mar 2023 Delete

Maybe pm the GDC and take your comment down. If someone gets reported they might work out it is you.



Andrea McGuffog
8:27:30 PM 08 Mar 2023 Delete

It seems to me that only people who bother to register and care for their animals are the ones getting penalized. Only allowed 2 dogs what a laugh there's a house behind me that has at least 4 adult dogs and at least 4 young puppies, chained up all day and having more pups.



Gisborne District Council
4:36:32 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Kia ora Andrea McGuffog please report this, here's how to get in touch and the efix form. <https://www.gdc.govt.nz/council/contact-us> Thanks



Rachal M L McIntyre
4:42:33 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create



Andrea McGuffog Maybe pm the GDC and take your comment down. If someone gets reported they might work out it is you.



Florence B. Beach
5:34:39 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Andrea McGuffog same here in Rua dogs running loose everywhere.



Tony Hart
7:48:18 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Florence B. Beach its not much better in Elgin ♂



Christine McGuffog
7:56:21 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Gisborne District Council she has before



Florence B. Beach
8:02:54 PM 08 Mar 2023 Create

Tony Hart hoha eh people need to take responsibility for the dogs they own.

6:33:21 PM 26 Jan 2023

Create Comment



Gisborne District Council

Kia ora Paula Smith please make a submission here
<https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/dog-control-policy-and-bylaw>



[PARTICIPATE.GDC.GOV.T.NZ](https://participate.gdc.govt.nz) [\(view link\)](#)

Dog Control Policy and Bylaw

Have your say on the proposed changes to the draft policy and...

 0

Comments

No comments

Details

Source: [Facebook page](#)
Action time: 6:33:21 PM 26 Jan 2023
Action type: Create
Record type: Comment
Application: N/A
Collection time: 6:33:40 PM 26 Jan 2023
Collection type: Realtime
Hashtags:
Brolly reference: [Brolly link](#)
Export generated: 2:16:43 PM 28 Mar 2023

Tags

No tags

Notes

No notes

5:04:38 PM 25 Jan 2023

[Edit](#) [Post](#)



Gisborne District Council

Short on eggs? Planning to keep chickens or bees in town? We've reviewed the bylaw to simply and clarify the provisions. Tap the link to read the proposed changes, the reasons, options and tell us what you think on the submission form. <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/keeping-of-animals-bylaw> Or come along to a drop-in session. Feedback closes 10am Thursday 2 March



[PARTICIPATE.GDC.GOV.T.NZ](https://participate.gdc.govt.nz) [\(view link\)](#)

Keeping of Animals Bylaw

Have your say on the draft bylaw 2023. Feedback closes 2 Marc...

 43

Details

- Source: [Facebook page](#)
- Action time: 5:04:38 PM 25 Jan 2023
- Action type: Edit
- Record type: Post
- Application: N/A
- Collection time: 5:04:41 PM 25 Jan 2023
- Collection type: Realtime
- Hashtags:
- Brolly reference: [Brolly link](#)
- Export generated: 2:16:43 PM 28 Mar 2023

Tags

No tags

Notes

No notes

Comments



Bernadine Kaa
5:27:13 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Doesnt get any easier does it people.



Florence B. Beach
6:15:11 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Bernadine Kaa no they will find ways to make it harder to live.whoever they may be..



Marc Goodwin
6:57:56 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

6 chickens in a person's backyard is more then enough

**Elizabeth Cutts**

7:41:15 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Marc Goodwin yes I agree

**Malissa Fretwell**

8:05:35 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Marc Goodwin 12 is even better especially when they start to mault and go off the lay that way you know you will get a couple eggs at least a day

**Dale Coppin**

9:11:17 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Malissa Fretwell 12 is fine, but I have 5 neighbors and if they all got 6 chickens each I would lose my mind ☐ It's not suitable in town to have 12 chickens in most cases

**Tama Tea**

8:19:29 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Everyone should get chickens they can eat your food scraps and give you eggs, win win

**Polina Bliss**

8:44:31 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Can't have people be self sufficient Huh

**Dale Coppin**

9:09:26 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Polina Bliss of course they can be, but people have to live next to you, you need to be considerate of other people so having a commercial apiary in the backyard or keeping an entire flock of chickens could be considered a bit disrespectful and disruptive.

**Polina Bliss**

9:10:44 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Dale Coppin ok boomer

**Dale Coppin**

9:12:19 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Polina Bliss haha I'm 31 but ok. Common sense can be for millennials too.

**Tammy Ria**

3:06:34 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Dale Coppin These updated bylaws dont apply to commercial operators...they have their own regulations. And consideration and respect goes both ways - i.e. your neighbours should respect your choice to look at self-sufficiency, by having chooks and bees. Its not just about "them"....

**Dale Coppin**

7:41:38 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Tammy Ria they apply to everyone in an urban area. 6 chickens and 2 beehives are more than enough in town.



Tammy Ria

11:22:41 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Dale Coppin Doesn't apply to commercial activities, as they are covered by MPI, therefore, it's just the hobbyist and urban resident. And yes, I read it for urbanites. And consideration and respect still goes both ways. Commonsense is the gold standard, on how you manage and care for your property, your animals etc... Anyways, why would a non-commercial person need more than 2 hives and 6 chooks?



Dale Coppin

1:38:28 PM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Tammy Ria that's my thoughts exactly, why would a non-commercial person need more than that which is basically my entire argument.



Kylie Cronwright

11:09:28 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Can't have people growing their own huh. What's next? Veg gardens?



Sarah McDonald

4:31:02 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Kylie Cronwright yup probably only allowed to plant 6 broccoli next year :)



Sarah McDonald

3:42:12 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. Call it what it is. Sounds like a JA spin. How much weight will the submissions have actually? As in what is the process for making the changes? I am not in town so it doesn't affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than how far from boundary fence and how they are kept would appear more important than the number. My other thought is 6 now and what 3 next year and 0 the year after? Is the number currently 12 and if do that is a huge drop.



Kylie Cronwright

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!



Dale Coppin

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.



Tammy Ria

3:40:00 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create



3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact o the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!

**Sarah McDonald**

3:44:12 AM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. Call it what it is. Sounds like a JA spin. How much weight will the submissions have actually? As in what is the process for making the changes? I am not in town so it doesnt affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than than number of chooks eg how far from boundary fence and how they are kept. My other thought is 6 now and what 3 next year and 0 the year after? Is the number currently 12 and if do that is a huge drop.

**Kylie Cronwright**

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!

**Dale Coppin**

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.

**Tammy Ria**

3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact o the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!

**Sarah McDonald**

4:20:43 AM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. Call it what it is. Sounds like a JA spin. How much weight will the submissions have actually? As in what is the process for making the changes? I am not in town so it doesnt affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to

the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than than number of chooks eg how far from boundary fence and how they are kept. 12 to 6 chooks now. What will it be next year ? 0? Some urban properties are rural in nature. Recruit workers with appropriate assessment/ critical thinking skills rather than change the legislation. No two properties are the same. While two properties may be urban, one may be 5 acres. To restrict them to 6 chooks seems ridiculous. In a time where self sufficiency is increasingly important this leaves me at a loss. Overseas they have experimented with giving families chooks and the amount of waste to the landfill has drastically reduced due to chooks eating food waste etc.



Kylie Cronwright

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!



Dale Coppin

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.



Tammy Ria

3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact o the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!



Sarah McDonald

4:22:19 AM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. Call it what it is. Sounds like a JA spin. How much weight will the submissions have actually? As in what is the process for making the changes? I am not in town so it doesnt affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than than number of chooks eg how far from boundary fence and how they are kept. 12 to 6 chooks now. What will it be next year ? 0? Some urban properties ARE rural in nature. Recruit workers with appropriate assessment/ critical thinking skills rather than change the legislation. No two properties are the same. While two properties may be urban, one may be 5 acres. To restrict them to 6 chooks seems ridiculous. In a time where self sufficiency is increasingly important this leaves me at a loss. Overseas they have experimented with giving families chooks and the amount of waste to the landfill has drastically reduced due to chooks eating food waste etc.



Kylie Cronwright

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!



Dale Coppin

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.



Tammy Ria

3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact o the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!



Sarah McDonald

4:23:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. I am not in town so it doesnt affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than than number of chooks eg how far from boundary fence and how they are kept. 12 to 6 chooks now. What will it be next year ? 0? Some urban properties ARE rural in nature. Recruit workers with appropriate assessment/ critical thinking skills rather than change the legislation. No two properties are the same. While two properties may be urban, one may be 5 acres. To restrict them to 6 chooks seems ridiculous. In a time where self sufficiency is increasingly important this leaves me at a loss. Overseas they have experimented with giving families chooks and the amount of waste to the landfill has drastically reduced due to chooks eating food waste etc.



Kylie Cronwright

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!



Dale Coppin

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.



Tammy Ria

3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and

regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact o the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!

**Turei Kaa**

6:56:52 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

well they probs want to charge you per chicken a fowl tax and it wont be poultry, new department to enforce hell they cant keep dogs off the street, we will call them chickenforcers? theyll go on chick cruises making sure all your little chickees are tucked in and safe from wolves or you whatever, in case you feel like chicken tonight and, watch out for your neighbour he may be a stool pigeon the chicken lickin a%*&(((&% i think this is a bird brained idea

**Elizabeth Cutts**

7:57:16 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

It was pretty tricky to have chickens in town following the bylaw anyway as you have to have certain distances between fences and properties for your coop placement. Chickens bring rats and town doesn't need anymore of those lol

**Kylie Cronwright**

9:48:12 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

If the concern is about people having too many chickens on a residential section then wouldn't it make more sense to have restrictions based on the section area. This would also mean the "rural character" part could go as it would be covered by the rules on numbers based on land area. There are lots of large properties that are semi rural but technically not rural, it makes no sense to restrict them to 6 chickens. This is the insanity of govt departments, you make rules and apply them to everyone when they make no sense whatsoever.

**Amber Davies**

5:05:53 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Steve Main

**Ananda Card**

10:42:02 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Anybody with an old house should have their soil tested for lead before getting chickens too. Pre-1950 houses are pretty much guaranteed to have some contaminated soil and that could mean eggs with high levels of lead. Not great for kids.

**Kylie Cronwright**

10:46:28 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Ananda Card definitely!

**Turei Kaa**

4:38:26 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

pre 50's probably why there's a lot of dead weights in council

**Vinnv Williams**



4:08:50 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Shutt up!! GDC Colonialism

**Vinny Williams**

8:46:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Hide

Shutt up!! GDC Colonialism

**Noelene Rangiwaia**

1:02:32 PM 27 Jan 2023 Create

It's all about control, can't have people being self sufficient, can't fool anyone with the notion behind the rule ,

**Raine Pohatu**

8:56:07 PM 28 Jan 2023 Create

Noelene Rangiwaia Can't be self sufficient in the concrete jungle my cuz not allowed because it takes away the \$\$\$ signs for the ones making the rules. If we have hens - Eggs won't be brought If we have bees - Honey (that's like just about \$20 a tub) and the old ways of curing (no more buying plasters, vix and all that) won't be brought ☐ They'll probably lock us up for not obeying the law ☐ Everyday is a new day of finding ways to either stop or corrupt the rights of humanity ☹ - Just My Thoughts ☐

**Raine Pohatu**

8:56:59 PM 28 Jan 2023 Edit

Noelene Rangiwaia Can't be self sufficient in the concrete jungle my cuz not allowed because it takes away the \$\$\$ signs for the ones making the rules. If we have hens - Eggs won't be brought If we have bees - Honey (that's like just about \$20 a tub) and the pharmaceutical ways of curing (no more buying plasters, vix and all that) won't be brought ☐ They'll probably lock us up for not obeying the law ☐ Everyday is a new day of finding ways to either stop or corrupt the rights of humanity ☹ - Just My Thoughts ☐

**Raine Pohatu**

8:57:28 PM 28 Jan 2023 Edit

Noelene Rangiwaia Can't be self sufficient in the concrete jungle my cuz not allowed because it takes away the \$\$\$ signs for the ones making the rules. If we have hens - Eggs won't be brought If we have bees - Honey (that's like just about \$20 a tub) and the pharmaceutical ways of curing (no more buying plasters, vix and antibiotics and all that) won't be brought ☐ They'll probably lock us up for not obeying the law ☐ Everyday is a new day of finding ways to either stop or corrupt the rights of humanity ☹ - Just My Thoughts ☐

**Noelene Rangiwaia**

10:23:20 PM 28 Jan 2023 Create

Raine Pohatu yes absolutely ☐

**Saxh Atamakau**

7:17:45 AM 29 Jan 2023 Create

Noelene Rangiwaia yip, the govt that introduced mandates cares about the

well being of chickens □



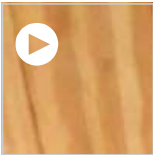
Shannon Henare
6:11:42 PM 28 Jan 2023 Create

People are just trying to feed the whanau, poor "justification"



Catch The Light NZ
8:38:01 AM 01 Feb 2023 Create

No eggs? Chickpea juice



Catch The Light NZ
8:38:46 AM 01 Feb 2023 Create



5:01:00 PM 25 Jan 2023

**Gisborne District Council**

Do you keep chickens or bees in town? We've reviewed the bylaw to simply and clarify the provisions. Tap the link to read the proposed changes, the reasons, options and tell us what you think on the submission form. <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/keeping-of-animals-bylaw> Or come along to a drop-in session. Feedback closes 10am Thursday 2 March


[PARTICIPATE.GDC.GOV.T.NZ](https://participate.gdc.govt.nz) [\(view link\)](#)
Keeping of Animals Bylaw

Have your say on the draft bylaw 2023. Feedback closes 2 Marc...

 43
DetailsSource: [Facebook page](#)

Action time: 5:01:00 PM 25 Jan 2023

Action type: Create

Record type: Post

Application: N/A

Collection time: 5:01:20 PM 25 Jan 2023

Collection type: Realtime

Hashtags:

Brolly reference: [Brolly link](#)

Export generated:

2:16:43 PM 28 Mar 2023

Tags

No tags

Notes

No notes

Comments**Bernadine Kaa**

5:27:13 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Doesnt get any easier does it people.

**Florence B. Beach**

6:15:11 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Bernadine Kaa no they will find ways to make it harder to live.whoever they may be..

**Marc Goodwin**

6:57:56 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

6 chickens in a person's backyard is more then enough

**Elizabeth Cutts**

7:41:15 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Marc Goodwin yes I agree

**Malissa Fretwell**

8:05:35 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Marc Goodwin 12 is even better especially when they start to mault and go off the lay that way you know you will get a couple eggs at least a day

**Dale Coppin**

9:11:17 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Malissa Fretwell 12 is fine, but I have 5 neighbors and if they all got 6 chickens each I would lose my mind ☐ It's not suitable in town to have 12 chickens in most cases

**Tama Tea**

8:19:29 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Everyone should get chickens they can eat your food scraps and give you eggs, win win

**Polina Bliss**

8:44:31 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Can't have people be self sufficient Huh

**Dale Coppin**

9:09:26 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Polina Bliss of course they can be, but people have to live next to you, you need to be considerate of other people so having a commercial apiary in the backyard or keeping an entire flock of chickens could be considered a bit disrespectful and disruptive.

**Polina Bliss**

9:10:44 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Dale Coppin ok boomer

**Dale Coppin**

9:12:19 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Polina Bliss haha I'm 31 but ok. Common sense can be for millennials too.

**Tammy Ria**

3:06:34 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Dale Coppin These updated bylaws dont apply to commercial operators...they have their own regulations. And consideration and respect goes both ways - i.e. your neighbours should respect your choice to look at self-sufficiency, by having chooks and bees. Its not just about "them"....

**Dale Coppin**

7:41:38 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Tammy Ria they apply to everyone in an urban area. 6 chickens and 2 beehives are more than enough in town.



Tammy Ria

11:22:41 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Dale Coppin Doesn't apply to commercial activities, as they are covered by MPI, therefore, it's just the hobbyist and urban resident. And yes, I read it for urbanites. And consideration and respect still goes both ways. Commonsense is the gold standard, on how you manage and care for your property, your animals etc... Anyways, why would a non-commercial person need more than 2 hives and 6 chooks?



Dale Coppin

1:38:28 PM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Tammy Ria that's my thoughts exactly, why would a non-commercial person need more than that which is basically my entire argument.



Kylie Cronwright

11:09:28 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Can't have people growing their own huh. What's next? Veg gardens?



Sarah McDonald

4:31:02 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Kylie Cronwright yup probably only allowed to plant 6 broccoli next year :)



Sarah McDonald

3:42:12 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. Call it what it is. Sounds like a JA spin. How much weight will the submissions have actually? As in what is the process for making the changes? I am not in town so it doesn't affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than how far from boundary fence and how they are kept would appear more important than the number. My other thought is 6 now and what 3 next year and 0 the year after? Is the number currently 12 and if do that is a huge drop.



Kylie Cronwright

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!



Dale Coppin

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.



Tammy Ria

3:40:00 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create



3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact o the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!

**Sarah McDonald**

3:44:12 AM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. Call it what it is. Sounds like a JA spin. How much weight will the submissions have actually? As in what is the process for making the changes? I am not in town so it doesnt affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than than number of chooks eg how far from boundary fence and how they are kept. My other thought is 6 now and what 3 next year and 0 the year after? Is the number currently 12 and if do that is a huge drop.

**Kylie Cronwright**

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!

**Dale Coppin**

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.

**Tammy Ria**

3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact o the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!

**Sarah McDonald**

4:20:43 AM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. Call it what it is. Sounds like a JA spin. How much weight will the submissions have actually? As in what is the process for making the changes? I am not in town so it doesnt affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to

the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than than number of chooks eg how far from boundary fence and how they are kept. 12 to 6 chooks now. What will it be next year ? 0? Some urban properties are rural in nature. Recruit workers with appropriate assessment/ critical thinking skills rather than change the legislation. No two properties are the same. While two properties may be urban, one may be 5 acres. To restrict them to 6 chooks seems ridiculous. In a time where self sufficiency is increasingly important this leaves me at a loss. Overseas they have experimented with giving families chooks and the amount of waste to the landfill has drastically reduced due to chooks eating food waste etc.



Kylie Cronwright

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!



Dale Coppin

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.



Tammy Ria

3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact on the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!



Sarah McDonald

4:22:19 AM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. Call it what it is. Sounds like a JA spin. How much weight will the submissions have actually? As in what is the process for making the changes? I am not in town so it doesnt affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than than number of chooks eg how far from boundary fence and how they are kept. 12 to 6 chooks now. What will it be next year ? 0? Some urban properties ARE rural in nature. Recruit workers with appropriate assessment/ critical thinking skills rather than change the legislation. No two properties are the same. While two properties may be urban, one may be 5 acres. To restrict them to 6 chooks seems ridiculous. In a time where self sufficiency is increasingly important this leaves me at a loss. Overseas they have experimented with giving families chooks and the amount of waste to the landfill has drastically reduced due to chooks eating food waste etc.



Kylie Cronwright

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!



Dale Coppin

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.



Tammy Ria

3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact o the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!



Sarah McDonald

4:23:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

Is this about simplifying/clarifying or is it about reducing / control. I am not in town so it doesnt affect me but it will affect a number of people that have had more than 6 chooks prior to the egg shortage, some of whom are in town on rather large properties. Other regulations seem to be more important than than number of chooks eg how far from boundary fence and how they are kept. 12 to 6 chooks now. What will it be next year ? 0? Some urban properties ARE rural in nature. Recruit workers with appropriate assessment/ critical thinking skills rather than change the legislation. No two properties are the same. While two properties may be urban, one may be 5 acres. To restrict them to 6 chooks seems ridiculous. In a time where self sufficiency is increasingly important this leaves me at a loss. Overseas they have experimented with giving families chooks and the amount of waste to the landfill has drastically reduced due to chooks eating food waste etc.



Kylie Cronwright

9:49:03 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald exactly!



Dale Coppin

10:55:16 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald I lived on a farm half my life and chickens are messy, smelly and dirty, not everyone wants to put up with that, they were not allowed in our yard which was larger than most urban properties. 6 chickens is a totally reasonable number for an urban area and that's going to considerably supplement household costs.



Tammy Ria

3:19:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Sarah McDonald True, and these bylaws wont affect me, either, as I live rurally BUT I wonder how soon it will be before we get rezoned to urban, as Cities eventually expand? Hmmmm.....more about controlling and

regulating the urban hobbyists etc...as the choice to look at self-sufficiency in a country of rising living costs, will impact o the commercial and corporate businesses.. Shame, the industries cant oust the middle man....the compliance officers, and office workers, who issue infringement notices and fancy paper to tell you what you can do....would save lots if this layer of unnecessary work was removed...just saying!

**Turei Kaa**

6:56:52 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

well they probs want to charge you per chicken a fowl tax and it wont be poultry, new department to enforce hell they cant keep dogs off the street, we will call them chickenforcers? theyll go on chick cruises making sure all your little chickees are tucked in and safe from wolves or you whatever, in case you feel like chicken tonight and, watch out for your neighbour he may be a stool pigeon the chicken lickin a%*&(((&% i think this is a bird brained idea

**Elizabeth Cutts**

7:57:16 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

It was pretty tricky to have chickens in town following the bylaw anyway as you have to have certain distances between fences and properties for your coop placement. Chickens bring rats and town doesn't need anymore of those lol

**Kylie Cronwright**

9:48:12 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

If the concern is about people having too many chickens on a residential section then wouldn't it make more sense to have restrictions based on the section area. This would also mean the "rural character" part could go as it would be covered by the rules on numbers based on land area. There are lots of large properties that are semi rural but technically not rural, it makes no sense to restrict them to 6 chickens. This is the insanity of govt departments, you make rules and apply them to everyone when they make no sense whatsoever.

**Amber Davies**

5:05:53 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Steve Main

**Ananda Card**

10:42:02 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Anybody with an old house should have their soil tested for lead before getting chickens too. Pre-1950 houses are pretty much guaranteed to have some contaminated soil and that could mean eggs with high levels of lead. Not great for kids.

**Kylie Cronwright**

10:46:28 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Ananda Card definitely!

**Turei Kaa**

4:38:26 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

pre 50's probably why there's a lot of dead weights in council

**Vinnv Williams**



4:08:50 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Shutt up!! GDC Colonialism

**Vinny Williams**

8:46:22 AM 27 Jan 2023 Hide

Shutt up!! GDC Colonialism

**Noelene Rangiwaia**

1:02:32 PM 27 Jan 2023 Create

It's all about control, can't have people being self sufficient, can't fool anyone with the notion behind the rule ,

**Raine Pohatu**

8:56:07 PM 28 Jan 2023 Create

Noelene Rangiwaia Can't be self sufficient in the concrete jungle my cuz not allowed because it takes away the \$\$\$ signs for the ones making the rules. If we have hens - Eggs won't be brought If we have bees - Honey (that's like just about \$20 a tub) and the old ways of curing (no more buying plasters, vix and all that) won't be brought ☐ They'll probably lock us up for not obeying the law ☐ Everyday is a new day of finding ways to either stop or corrupt the rights of humanity ☹ - Just My Thoughts ☐

**Raine Pohatu**

8:56:59 PM 28 Jan 2023 Edit

Noelene Rangiwaia Can't be self sufficient in the concrete jungle my cuz not allowed because it takes away the \$\$\$ signs for the ones making the rules. If we have hens - Eggs won't be brought If we have bees - Honey (that's like just about \$20 a tub) and the pharmaceutical ways of curing (no more buying plasters, vix and all that) won't be brought ☐ They'll probably lock us up for not obeying the law ☐ Everyday is a new day of finding ways to either stop or corrupt the rights of humanity ☹ - Just My Thoughts ☐

**Raine Pohatu**

8:57:28 PM 28 Jan 2023 Edit

Noelene Rangiwaia Can't be self sufficient in the concrete jungle my cuz not allowed because it takes away the \$\$\$ signs for the ones making the rules. If we have hens - Eggs won't be brought If we have bees - Honey (that's like just about \$20 a tub) and the pharmaceutical ways of curing (no more buying plasters, vix and antibiotics and all that) won't be brought ☐ They'll probably lock us up for not obeying the law ☐ Everyday is a new day of finding ways to either stop or corrupt the rights of humanity ☹ - Just My Thoughts ☐

**Noelene Rangiwaia**

10:23:20 PM 28 Jan 2023 Create

Raine Pohatu yes absolutely ☐

**Saxh Atamakau**

7:17:45 AM 29 Jan 2023 Create

Noelene Rangiwaia yip, the govt that introduced mandates cares about the

well being of chickens □



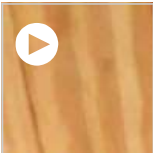
Shannon Henare
6:11:42 PM 28 Jan 2023 Create

People are just trying to feed the whanau, poor "justification"



Catch The Light NZ
8:38:01 AM 01 Feb 2023 Create

No eggs? Chickpea juice



Catch The Light NZ
8:38:46 AM 01 Feb 2023 Create



4:56:05 PM 25 Jan 2023

[Edit](#) [Post](#)
**Gisborne District Council**

□□ We've made some changes to the Dog Control Bylaw and Policy <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/dog-control-policy-and-bylaw> □ The proposed changes include prohibiting dogs from Kaiti Beach, allowing dogs on-leash in some neighbourhood parks and off-leash in part of Waiteata Park. There's also a proposal to prohibit dogs from the sports fields at Waikirikiri Reserve and Nelson Park. □ Tap the link to read the proposed changes, the reason and options and tell us what you think by making a submission online. <https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/dog-control-policy-and-bylaw> Or come along to a drop-in session. □ Feedback closes 10am Thursday 2 March 2023


[PARTICIPATE.GDC.GOV.T.NZ](https://participate.gdc.govt.nz) ([view link](#))

 108

Details

Source: [Facebook page](#)
 Action time: 4:56:05 PM 25 Jan 2023
 Action type: Edit
 Record type: Post
 Application: N/A
 Collection time: 4:56:09 PM 25 Jan 2023
 Collection type: Realtime
 Hashtags:
 Brolly reference: [Brolly link](#)
 Export generated: 2:16:43 PM 28 Mar 2023

Tags

No tags

Notes

No notes

Comments

**Sarah Rush**

5:08:28 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

I wish there was an option for dogs to be kept on a leash on Kaiti Beach with a fine for non compliance. You give insane fines for non registered dogs, so you can do the same in this situation surely. Really sad day for the locals who walk their dogs every day. I want to see the penguins safe, I do! And I know there are idiots that don't follow rules. You only need to give out enough fines for word to spread and people will start to comply. And yaye for the 2 dog policy! About time!

**Bex Girod**

5:09:08 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Jeni Bee Jacqui Kay

**Amelia Gower**

5:16:55 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

[Bylaws Submissions Panel - Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 26 April 2023](#)

634 of 648



Kind of feels like gisborne is no longer dog friendly for those that follow the rules
 other towns are way more dog friendly.

**Samantha Jayme**

5:21:53 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Amelia Gower yep. If you follow rules there is nothing. Looks like Nelson park being taken away. One of the only safe spots. Bit roaming and vicious dogs or dog abusers.. slap on hand at most. I came home from a town that he had a social calendar lol. Now I'm scared to walk on the street with him.

**Samantha Jayme**

5:53:17 PM 25 Jan 2023 Edit

Amelia Gower yep. If you follow rules there is nothing. Looks like Nelson park being taken away. One of the only safe spots. Bit roaming and vicious dogs or dog abusers.. slap on hand at most. I came home from a town that he had a social calendar lol. Now I'm scared to walk on the street with him. We need more policing and enforcement of the rules. They need more man power. I don't want on the street anymore. I've been rushed by mutts with a newborn and toddler and my dog. Multiple times.

**Samantha Jayme**

5:53:44 PM 25 Jan 2023 Edit

Amelia Gower yep. If you follow rules there is nothing. Looks like Nelson park being taken away. One of the only safe spots. But roaming and vicious dogs or dog abusers.. slap on hand at most. I came home from a town that he had a social calendar lol. Now I'm scared to walk on the street with him. We need more policing and enforcement of the rules. They need more man power. I don't want on the street anymore. I've been rushed by mutts with a newborn and toddler and my dog. Multiple times.

**Nicola Bright-McNeish**

7:33:57 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Samantha Jayme I'm the same, don't like taking my dogs or kids walking around Gizzy, too many roaming dogs looking for mischief cause their some humans can't be bothered looking after their pets properly.

**Nicola Bright-McNeish**

7:34:34 PM 25 Jan 2023 Delete

Samantha Jayme I'm the same, don't like taking my dogs or kids walking around Gizzy, too many roaming dogs looking for mischief cause their some humans can't be bothered looking after their pets properly.

**Samantha Jayme**

7:47:02 PM 25 Jan 2023 Edit

Amelia Gower yep. If you follow rules there is nothing. Looks like Nelson park being taken away. One of the only safe spots. But roaming and vicious dogs or dog abusers.. slap on hand at most. I came home from a town that he had a social calendar lol. Now I'm scared to walk on the street with him. We need more policing and enforcement of the rules. They need more man power. I don't want on the street anymore. I've been rushed by mutts with a newborn and toddler and my dog. Multiple times. People need to read the actual proposal and make a submission

**Lee Ellis**

5:20:03 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Very sad! Where are we meant to bloody take our animals!

**Samantha Jayme**

5:23:42 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Lee Ellis the good dog owners suffer as we don't want to break rules and do what's right. The trash won't suffer because theirs just roam and do whatever they want anyway. Or they take them to break all the rules anyway

**Jenny Murray**

5:30:45 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Lee Ellis there are also proposals to remove some dog restrictions on areas as well- it's also just at proposal stage so recommend that we vote to be heard

**Lee Ellis**

5:33:59 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Jenny Murray Yes we all need to be voting! My poor paw baby loves Kaiti Beach AND hes on a lead ☐

**Samantha Jayme**

5:22:21 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Rebecca Allen Kieran Allen

**Rebecca Allen**

5:45:43 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Samantha Jayme well that's shit.

**Samantha Jayme**

5:51:29 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Rebecca Allen hopefully the little adjacent area stays. Will sss

**Kieran Allen**

6:42:46 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Rebecca Allen that's so shit

**Kim Phillip Land**

5:47:57 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Love taking the dog to Kaiti Beach. ☐

**Jeni Bee**

7:43:08 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Please make a submission. This is how we stop the changes.



Kim Phillip Land

8:12:19 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Jeni Bee I have.



Francis Hokianga

10:01:20 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Kim Phillip Land and i ask why only kaiti beach



Keryn Thornton

9:01:22 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Francis Hokianga because of the birds and penguins nesting there apparently.



Gisborne District Council

11:56:43 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Francis Hokianga to be effective our staff, DoC and Ngāti Oneone agree the proposal to prohibit dogs on Kaiti Beach should include the entire beach and dune area to protect the native kororā populations and nesting sites. The Department of Conservation has collected several dead penguins from Kaiti Beach, whose injuries are consistent with dog attack. At least 3 autopsies concluded the penguin was killed by a dog. It's recommended dogs are still permitted on-leash within the road corridor up to the northern turnaround area.



Jacky Graham

1:15:42 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Kim Phillip Land make a submission I love it too!



Jacky Graham

1:17:03 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Francis Hokianga they are using the little penguin as the reason, but the responsible dog owners are not the problem but they will be impacted, no one else. Make a submission!



Tiffany Humphries

6:05:28 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

I'm pro no dogs on sports grounds ie waikirikiri and Nelson park.



Lauren Rowe

7:11:23 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Tiffany Humphries why



Tiffany Humphries

7:14:23 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Lauren Rowe so people playing sports aren't running or slipping over in poo. Not all owners pick up after their animals.

**Macey Taylor**

8:37:19 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Tiffany Humphries agree. Can always walk them on leash up the side of the park at Nelson park (under the trees) I wonder if the council would provide poop bags and put a few more bins around

**Tiffany Humphries**

8:38:08 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Macey Taylor exactly. We are lucky we have plenty of beautiful open spaces

**Francis Hokianga**

10:04:32 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Tiffany Humphries thats why we wear running shoes....its not all about animal poo

**Francis Hokianga**

10:05:04 PM 25 Jan 2023 Edit

Tiffany Humphries thats why we wear running shoes....its not all about animal poo...wake up

**Amber Frampton**

10:30:36 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

do they not have those pop bag dispensers there?

**Tiffany Humphries**

10:31:05 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Amber Frampton nope sadly

**Amber Frampton**

10:32:53 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Lauren Rowe maybe that's what you need to push for instead they're soo handy to have I'm glad we have them available in our area always grabbing them when we run out but they should be available in designated dog areas

**Blanche Wanoa**

6:12:40 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Its Not the dogs u have to worry about...its humans leaving all their paru rubbish and rubbish attitudes and rubbish LOGs

**Mel Ma'afu Sinoti**

6:22:18 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Taina Sinoti

**Taina Sinoti**

3:05:59 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Mel Ma'afu Sinoti doesn't apply to us

**Stan Hapi**

6:23:36 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

So your plan is to limit the areas dogs are allowed while simultaneously raising the registration costs annually? The registration doesn't even make sense for responsible dog owners (I'll admit that I'm not the best). What services can a responsible owner access that any member of the general public couldn't?

**Ananda Card**

12:14:19 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Stan Hapi where does it say they are raising the registration cost? I thought I read the whole thing last night and didn't see that.

**Angela Stuart**

6:28:17 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Not a fan of the changes at Nelson Park

**Palmy Brabyns**

7:15:51 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Angela Stuart what are they?

**Angela Stuart**

7:55:24 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Palmy Brabyns no dogs on the sports field which isn't too bad but I believe dogs could only be loose in a very small area near the footbridge otherwise they'd have to be on lead so the lovely walk under the trees would be lost too

**Tirzah Rolfe**

8:00:27 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Angela Stuart surely that's just the field part, they have the section down back were they normally allow dogs off lead?

**Angela Stuart**

8:01:58 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Tirzah Rolfe I'll have to have another look at the map but that's not how it was pictured,

**Tirzah Rolfe**

8:02:54 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Angela Stuart oh I didn't actually look at the map, just read sports field 🙄

**Angela Stuart**

10:30:04 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

T they've said dogs will still be allowed along the walkway, I'm just wanting to know if that will be offlead. But whatever anyone's opinion is they should definitely make a submission as commenting on here doesn't count and

you get the opportunity to comment not just vote yes or no to the choices.



Tirzah Rolfe

10:31:29 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Angela Stuart already voting :)



Lynne McKay

6:34:34 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Nelson Park has/ had a designated dog area where dogs could be off the lead but under control, unfortunately these signs have disappeared, one was removed when they decided to remove all the trees and replace with new planting which is overgrown with weeds, this also took away alot of the dog area space. Perhaps they could fence off an area for dogs only and provide dog bags for owners who clearly don't remove their dog sh#. Don't penalise the dogs for inconsiderate owners! Also maybe take a look at the motorbikes that race around Nelson park in the weekends also. These make it hard to exerise our dogs too.



Jodi Scandrett

6:34:57 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Josh Scandrett 🙄 this sucks



Jt Nepia

6:38:22 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

No dogs on nelson park but all good for dirt bikes?



Jeni Bee

7:06:51 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Wasn't Nelson Park THE dog park?



Deana Scott

6:40:14 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

I have not once seen a penguin dead or alive on kaiti beach, n re the permit for 2 dogs that sucks cause if u have a shitty neighbour they can just not sign the form. That's not really fair,hastings is 3 dogs then u need a permit. I totally understand sports fields cause so many don't pick up their dogs shits. It's time they put chains up @ nite down the flying mile to stop the rubbish being dumped n the dunes.



Deana Scott

6:40:30 PM 25 Jan 2023 Hide

I have not once seen a penguin dead or alive on kaiti beach, n re the permit for 2 dogs that sucks cause if u have a shitty neighbour they can just not sign the form. That's not really fair,hastings is 3 dogs then u need a permit. I totally understand sports fields cause so many don't pick up their dogs shits. It's time they put chains up @ nite down the flying mile to stop the rubbish being dumped n the dunes.



Tinks Hooper

6:46:34 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Jaclyn Findon no dogs on Nelson park ☐ that is real dumb!! Such a perfect place for them to walk and swim

**Jaclyn Findon**

10:16:16 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Tinks Hooper is it the whole area or just the sports field?

**Jo Noble**

10:55:17 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Jaclyn Findon Just the sports field

**Jaclyn Findon**

8:01:46 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Jo Noble thanks Jo 😊

**Angela Stuart**

12:26:56 PM 30 Jan 2023 Create

Jaclyn Findon but it looks like they have to be on lead in the area along the riverbank adjacent to the sportsfields

**Jaclyn Findon**

2:41:30 PM 30 Jan 2023 Create

Angela Stuart that's a bugger

**Anaysha Land**

7:08:22 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

There's always roaming dogs at waikiriki Park so annoying no owners to be seen. Going to miss taking my dog to kaiti beach though 😞

**Jeni Bee**

7:42:15 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

It's only a proposal, hun. Make a submission and say NO!

**Jacky Graham**

1:20:50 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Anaysha Land make a submission, don't accept that it's a done deal!

**Jeni Bee**

7:10:36 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

What exactly are you paying for when registered your dogs? Nelson Park was suppose to be the dog park. I would like to know what dog registration pays for? I asked this 8 years ago. You said you went into schools to educate children. When did you last visit a school to "educate" children?

**Jeni Bee**

7:10:57 PM 25 Jan 2023 Edit

What exactly are you paying for when registering your dogs? Nelson Park was suppose to be the dog park. I would like to know what dog registration pays for? I asked this 8 years ago. You said you went into schools to educate children. When did you last visit a school to "educate" children?



Sherriean Mcknight
7:10:59 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Kaiti Beach really!?



Jeni Bee
7:13:49 PM 25 Jan 2023 Edit

What exactly are you paying for when registering your dogs? Nelson Park was suppose to be the dog park. I would like to know what dog registration pays for? I asked this 8 years ago. You said you went into schools to educate children. When did you last visit a school to "educate" children about dog safety. Can you give me your lesson plan?



Emma Bevan O'Hara
7:19:21 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Angela Shaw no dogs on Nelson Park... 😊



Angela Shaw
7:23:09 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Emma Bevan O'Hara just the sports fields? or the area near the river too?
This must be because people don't pick up 😊



Emma Bevan O'Hara
7:24:51 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Angela Shaw the whole area it looks like...



Samantha Jayme
7:46:39 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Emma Bevan O'Hara read the proposal on the link and make a submission



Emma Bevan O'Hara
8:02:32 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Samantha Jayme I have 😊



Jeni Bee
7:19:40 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Has the Port had no ill effects on penguin nesting? Have there been any accidents in the Port regarding penguins?



Jacky Graham
1:19:29 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Jeni Bee exactly, make a submission and ask the question!



Jeni Bee
7:21:29 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Is there a plan to bring the logging trucks around kaiti Beach way to keep trucks

away from residential areas/new path?



Kimberley Underhill

7:33:17 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

This is so silly.. have you seen how dog friendly HB is.. most cafes etc all have water bowls out of bring one out when you have your dog. They are allowed at most parks and sports ones if on lead. There is dog parks and so many tracks to walk them. We have doggy daycares and plenty of places for training them and at the end of the day it's owners responsibilities. I hate seeing green bags with poo in them on the side of paths etc they should go in bins but I find every time we travel to Gizzy it's not dog friendly which is a shame.



Samantha Jayme

7:45:28 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Kimberley Underhill can be anywhere if you're one of the useless trash that let your dog roam and attack other dogs and people. They do what they want. If this crap was cleaned up then the good dog owners would be allowed more



Samantha Jayme

7:45:56 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Make a submission. You're not going to be listened to here. It's a proposal.



Kimberley Underhill

7:35:28 PM 25 Jan 2023 Edit

This is so silly.. have you seen how dog friendly HB is.. most cafes etc all have water bowls out or bring one out when you have your dog. They are allowed at most parks and sports ones if on lead. There is dog parks and some are closed off areas for them and so many tracks to walk them. We have doggy daycares and plenty of places for training them and at the end of the day it's owners responsibilities. I hate seeing green bags with poo in them on the side of paths etc nice that the the council provide some but humans they should go in bins but I find every time we travel to Gizzy it's not dog friendly which is a shame. Where are you actually allowed your dogs in Gizzy? Instead of pointing out everywhere you don't allow them..



Samantha Jayme

7:45:28 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Kimberley Underhill can be anywhere if you're one of the useless trash that let your dog roam and attack other dogs and people. They do what they want. If this crap was cleaned up then the good dog owners would be allowed more



Samantha Jayme

7:45:56 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Make a submission. You're not going to be listened to here. It's a proposal.



Jeni Bee

7:41:11 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Poultry and Bee bylaws are changing too. Wow, didn't see that coming....

**Ariana Henare**

8:37:23 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Jeni Bee notice all this shit started with Covid...now it's Hey, let's try and control everything and everyone. I wonder how many people realise the amount of legislations there have been put through over the past couple of years.

**Ariana Henare**

8:37:44 AM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

Jeni Bee notice all this shit started with Covid...now it's Hey, let's try and control everything and everyone. I wonder how many people realise the amount of legislations that have been put through over the past couple of years.

**Samantha Jayme**

7:44:08 PM 25 Jan 2023 Delete

Rebecca Allen Kieran Allen

**Rebecca Allen**

5:45:43 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Samantha Jayme well that's shit.

**Samantha Jayme**

5:51:29 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Rebecca Allen hopefully the little adjacent area stays. Will sss

**Kieran Allen**

6:42:46 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Rebecca Allen that's so shit

**Peggy Pretorius**

8:40:03 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Would like to know what is the new law regarding all these mongrel dogs that roam the streets and going into properties and kill other dogs and cats in their own territory? Are you going to "fine" the owners and take the dog away. This has become a huge problem in Gisborne .

**Jess Henderson-Ngata**

9:02:35 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Dogs have very limited areas their allowed at already and with these extras added to the list it's making it almost a pity to have one as it's got no freedom and confined to the yard where even if it barks too loud it can be a sentence for the poor things.

**Francis Hokianga**

9:59:58 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Gisborne District Council....please do the courtesy of replying to all comments....Your proposed bylaws are bias

**Francis Hokianga**

10:07:25 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

HEY WHY JUST KAITI BEACH....faark leave the dogs alone....leave the people alone.....

**Kyle Te Kani**

11:51:04 PM 25 Jan 2023 Create

Should be making difrences to the ROADS an future planning for fixing EROSSION ON THE EAST COAST

**Vicky Teariki**

1:37:27 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Geez GDC taking dog areas away taking the parking away from infront of the skate park what else are u gunna take away

**Stacey Stacey**

5:22:06 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Vicky Teariki yes dont understand the removing of car parks at the skate park. If parents are dropping off their kids and leaving them unattended then they must be over 14yrs. If so, then 14 yr olds and up are capable of being dropped off further up the road and making their way to the park. The car parks are needed for the whanau staying with their younger ones. There is already a shortage of parks.

**Moira Osborne**

8:42:28 AM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Rebecca Allen

**Francis Hokianga**

12:03:24 PM 26 Jan 2023 Edit

HEY WHY JUST KAITI BEACH.... leave the dogs alone....leave the people alone.....

**Teagan Phillips**

12:20:08 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Teresa Phillips ♀

**Brooke Walsh**

1:20:30 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Sorry not sorry but I've been taking my dog to Waiteata for years (I also grew up walking through there for schooling) and we stay out the back section while the kids are on the far side on the play ground when it has others that is and have had no problems up until recently with the new planting. I still did my usually training w my dog and the crew were lovely. The next trip down however, the park completely empty and we still stayed in our usual... was interrupted by two boys on bikes who couldn't be much older than eight biking past w out helmets right past us even though the other side was free. Saying "no dogs allowed" and as much as I wanted to say "no bikes without helmets" or "no kids without supervision" I let it go but the audacity the signs are giving them. Thinking they own the place. I was there before they were even born and what happened to respecting spaces especially of strangers. I have had kids come up with parents

asking to play w my border collie, with manners and it's so sweet. Some wins and some loses 😊 think there's a respect your elders gap with the younger generations , I would never ☐



Kirsty Chaffey

2:27:50 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Whats the joint in getting our feedback, for years now people have suggested better ideas n ways n gdc just go ahead n do wat they want. Create us a dog park before you take parks n beaches away from the dogs.



Angela Stuart

9:49:49 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Kirsty Chaffey when enough people submit for or against a proposal it can definitely make a difference to what our elected Councillors decide. You can also talk to the Councillors or come have a chat at the drop in sessions.



Paula Smith

6:30:25 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

No to changing Nelson Road - keep it as is! no to Waiteata Park don't want dog crap where the kids play & run around



Gisborne District Council

6:33:21 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Kia ora Paula Smith please make a submission here
<https://participate.gdc.govt.nz/dog-control-policy-and-bylaw>



Treena Tapine

7:30:47 PM 26 Jan 2023 Create

Why is Gizzy so dog unfriendly? One of the first things I noticed moving home. Can barely take your dog to any park or reserve around town, even on leash! Penalising good owners and yet how many dogs are roaming the streets everyday!! And yes I know there are some owners that don't pick up after their dogs, put more doggy doo bags in place. Guarantee there are more strays shltting all over the place than actual dogs walking with their owners.



Vinny Williams

3:55:20 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

I'll walk my dog wherever I want to ok GRC acting like REAL Colonial Clowns now
 ☐



Vinny Williams

3:57:12 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

What about bloody Cats GDC they do the same thing Clowns

**Kyshan Williams**

9:35:47 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Vinny Williams cats are worse little creatures **Vinny Williams**

8:47:53 AM 27 Jan 2023 Hide

I'll walk my dog wherever I want to ok GRC acting like REAL Colonial Clowns now

**Vinny Williams**

3:57:12 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

What about bloody Cats GDC they do the same thing Clowns

**Kyshan Williams**

9:35:47 AM 27 Jan 2023 Create

Vinny Williams cats are worse little creatures **Kaya Reedy**

10:05:41 PM 29 Jan 2023 Create

Why do we have 400 of the same skate parks but not even just 1 dog park? I mean dog park like grass, trees, fence, water stations....not a fenced in gravel patch

**Kaya Reedy**

10:05:59 PM 29 Jan 2023 Delete

Why do we have 400 of the same skate parks but not even just 1 dog park? I mean dog park like grass, trees, fence, water stations....not a fenced in gravel patch

**Kaya Reedy**

10:06:35 PM 29 Jan 2023 Create

Out of curiosity why do we have 400 of the same skate parks but not even just 1 dog park? I mean dog park like grass, trees, fence, water stations....not a fenced in gravel patch

**Kaya Reedy**

10:08:37 PM 29 Jan 2023 Edit

Out of curiosity why do we have 400 of the same skate parks but not even just 1 dog park? I mean dog park like grass, trees, fence, water stations, poop bag dispensers.....not a fenced in gravel patch

**Kaya Reedy**

10:08:42 PM 29 Jan 2023 Hide

Out of curiosity why do we have 400 of the same skate parks but not even just 1 dog park? I mean dog park like grass, trees, fence, water stations, poop bag dispensers.....not a fenced in gravel patch

